



Gc  
942.0006  
C14p  
no.52  
1792538

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL  
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00731 0862



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2010 with funding from  
Allen County Public Library Genealogy Center

<http://www.archive.org/details/publications52camd>

Camden Society

599

MONEYS RECEIVED AND PAID

Pub.  
O. S. V.52.

FOR

# S E C R E T   S E R V I C E S

OF

## CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

FROM 30TH MARCH, 1679, TO 25TH DECEMBER, 1688.

*... by Henry Gray ...*

EDITED FROM A MS. IN THE POSSESSION OF  
WILLIAM SELBY LOWNDES, ESQ.

BY

## JOHN YONGE AKERMAN, ESQ.

FELLOW AND SECRETARY OF THE SOCIETY OF ANTIQUARIES OF LONDON.



PRINTED FOR THE CAMDEN SOCIETY.

M.DCCCLX.

599



1792538

Lack: Camden Soceity, Old Series

Moneys received and paid for secret services of Charles II and James II from 30th March, 1679, to 25th December, 1688; edited by John Yonge Akerman.  
1851  
vol. 52



LONDON :  
J. B. NICHOLS AND SON, PRINTERS,  
PARLIAMENT STREET.

[NO. LII.]



COUNCIL  
OF  
THE CAMDEN SOCIETY  
FOR THE YEAR 1851.

---

*President,*

THE RIGHT HON. LORD BRAYBROOKE, F.S.A.  
WILLIAM HENRY BLAAUW, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.  
JOHN BRUCE, ESQ. Treas. S.A. *Director.*  
JOHN PAYNE COLLIER, ESQ. V.P.S.A. *Treasurer.*  
C. PURTON COOPER, ESQ. Q.C., D.C.L., F.R.S., F.S.A.  
WILLIAM DURRANT COOPER, ESQ. F.S.A.  
BOLTON CORNEY, ESQ. M.R.S.L.  
SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., F.R.S., Sec. S.A.  
EDWARD FOSS, ESQ. F.S.A.  
THE REV. JOSEPH HUNTER, F.S.A.  
PETER LEVESQUE, ESQ. F.S.A.  
THE RIGHT HON. LORD LONDESBOROUGH, F.S.A.  
FREDERIC OUVRY, ESQ. F.S.A.  
WILLIAM J. THOMS, ESQ. F.S.A., *Secretary.*  
ALBERT WAY, ESQ. M.A., F.S.A.  
THOMAS WRIGHT, ESQ. M.A. F.S.A.



The COUNCIL of the CAMDEN SOCIETY desire it to be understood that they are not answerable for any opinions or observations that may appear in the Society's publications; the Editors of the several works being alone responsible for the same.



## P R E F A C E.

---

THE book which is now laid before the Members of the Camden Society contains an account of moneys received and expended for what are termed “the secret services” of King Charles the Second and King James the Second, from the 30th March, 1679, to the 25th December, 1688. The account was rendered by Henry Guy, Esq. some time after the accession of William the Third, probably under an order from the new Government. The accountant acknowledges to have received during the nine years and three quarters to which his account relates the sum of 565,573*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*, and the account now printed sets forth the expenditure of the whole of that large sum, except a balance of 34*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*

The payments are scarcely of the kind which would be expected from the title of “secret services.” They are principally divisible into two great classes: 1. Extraordinary expenses incident to the management of the King’s private estate, and the repairs and improvements of the royal residences; and 2. Payments and allowances to private persons, for services rendered to the crown. Under these two heads the great majority of the payments made by this accountant may be classified. Disbursements for what may be termed private personal expenses of the sovereign were made through other



agents, to whom, as for example to William Chiffinch, moneys were occasionally paid over by the present accountant. The ordinary royal household salaries and expenses were also provided for in another manner.

The circumstance that the latter class of payments is not comprised in the present account has prevented my taking advantage of some papers which relate to those payments exclusively, which were kindly forwarded to me for consideration by the noble President of the Camden Society. The papers to which I allude have a value of their own, and will, I hope, be made public; but it seemed to me to be better not to intermix them with the present account, which is of a nature altogether distinct. As a specimen of the papers sent to me by Lord Braybrooke, I beg to subjoin one of them. Its curiosity and historical importance will, I am sure, be universally acknowledged and understood.

*The state of the Tre'r of the Chamber his office at Midsummer, 1665.*

The Treasurer of the Chamber is charged with the yearly payment of these sums following: viz.

	li.	Behind unpaid.
To the B'pp Almoner for his Mat's		
Almes . . . . .	. 0500. 00. 00.	1 <i>4</i> months.
Clerk of the Closet . . . . .	. 0008. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Serjeant of the Vestry . . . . .	. 0060. 00. 00.	1 year and half.
Rewards and New Year's gifts . . . . .	. 0500. 00. 00.	
Trumpeters 17 and 7 Pensioners . . . . .	. 1290. 06. 08.	1 year and 3 q'ters.
Musitians 42 . . . . .	. 2017. 08. 00.	3 years and 1 q'ter.
Footmen 24 and 2 Pensioners . . . . .	. 1040. 00. 00.	1 year.
Childryders 4 . . . . .	. 0063. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Falconers 12 . . . . .	. 0382. 10. 00.	2 years.
Cormorant Keeper 1 . . . . .	. 0084. 00. 00.	2 years.



	li.	Behind unpaid.
Huntsmen . . . . .	2534. 18. 00.	2 years and half.
Otter hound keepers . . . . .	0078. 19. 04.	3 years and half.
Officers of the Leash 6 . . . . .	0014. 00. 00.	2 years.
Officers of the Toyles 3 . . . . .	0173. 16. 08.	2 years and half.
Forresters 2 . . . . .	0024. 06. 08.	3 years.
Justice in Oyer beyond Trent . . . . .	0100. 00. 00.	5 years.
Yeoman of the Crossbows . . . . .	0018. 05. 00.	1 year.
Surveyor of the Dressor . . . . .	0027. 07. 06.	3 years.
Officers of the Bears 3 . . . . .	0048. 12. 06.	2 years.
Jewell house officers . . . . .	0158. 18. 06.	2 years.
Wardrobe officers . . . . .	0741. 13. 04.	1 year and half.
Apothecary . . . . .	0011. 02. 06.	2 years.
Grooms of the Chamber 8 . . . . .	0657. 00. 00.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Clockmaker . . . . .	0039. 16. 08.	2 years and 3 q'ters.
Locksmith . . . . .	0037. 17. 06.	2 years and halfe.
Marshall Farrier . . . . .	0250. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Trunk carryers 2 . . . . .	0054. 15. 00.	3 years.
Rat killor . . . . .	0012. 03. 04.	3 years and half.
Watermen . . . . .	0220. 12. 06.	1 year and half.
Messengers 44 . . . . .	2195. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Bowling Green keepers . . . . .	0091. 05. 00.	2 years.
Nurseryman . . . . .	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Yeoman of the Revells . . . . .	0046. 11. 08.	1 year 3 q'ters.
Keeper of the Theatre at Whitehall . . . . .	0030. 00. 00.	
Birdkeeper . . . . .	0030. 00. 00.	2 years and half.
Gentlemen Ushers, &c. for appareling . . . . .	0873. 01. 08.	2 years.
The like for the Queen's side . . . . .	0587. 04. 02.	2 years.
Yeomen of the Guard 200 . . . . .	7913. 16. 08.	3 years.
Pensions to Mrs Chiffinch and others . . . . .	0089. 17. 04.	3 years.
	li.	
Watermen's Bills, Shipwrights, &c. unpaid . . . . .	. . . . .	1589. 06. 4.
Apothecary, Mr. Chase, unpaid, above . . . . .	. . . . .	2806. 00. 0.
Apothecary, Mr. Jones, unpaid, above . . . . .	. . . . .	2000. 00. 0.
The Farrier's Bills, unpaid, above . . . . .	. . . . .	0360. 00. 0.
Apothecary to the Queen, Mr. Rosewell, unpaid . . . . .	. . . . .	0374. 10. 0.
<i>Lord Chamberlain's Warrants unpaid.</i>		
Thomas Locksmith, above . . . . .	. . . . .	400. 00. 0.



The two Privy Gallery keepers 8 bills.  
Mr. Rogers of the Standing Wardrobe 7 bills.  
Mr. Kinnersley 3 bills  
Mr. Marriott 5 bills.  
Capt. Cooke 5 bills.  
Mr. Chiffinch and his wife 4 bills.  
Mr. Long of the Tennis Court 4 bills.  
Gentlemen of the Chapel for their feast last year 20<sup>l</sup>.  
Yeomen ushers of the Parliament House on 12 bills.  
Mr. East, Watchmaker, on 5 bills above 553<sup>l</sup>.  
Mr. Royston, Stationer, on 2 bills.  
Serjeant at Arms on 2 bills.  
Grooms of the Privy Chamber on 2 bills.  
Bill for lodging the Princess Royal of Aurange her servants 3000<sup>l</sup>.  
For lodging the King's Servants out of Court 40 warrants.  
Besides many other bills and warrants.  
And the office is indebted at this present above one hundred thousand  
pound.

The present volume is transcribed from a manuscript book in the possession of William Selby Lowndes, Esq., of Whaddon Hall, Bucks, to whom it has descended from his ancestor William Lowndes, Esq., of the Bury, near Chesham, Secretary of the Treasury in the reign of Queen Anne. It will, at a glance, be seen that it comprises numerous entries of considerable interest. Among the earliest are the sums bestowed upon Titus Oates, who, quartered in Whitehall, receives 18*l.* per month, while his satellites are allowed stipends, and sums are paid to various individuals for "discovering Popish priests." These items appear in singular and repulsive contrast with the sums lavished by Charles upon his female favourites. Among these, the payments to the Duchess of Portsmouth are most conspicuous. No less a sum than 136,668*l.* 10*s.*



appears to have been bestowed by the profligate monarch on this woman within the space of one year,\* and this at a period when the wages of the servants of the royal household were doled out by beggarly instalments. It will be some relief to the reader to find interspersed with entries equally shameful, items of sums paid to the humble instruments of Charles's escape after the rout at Worcester. The family of Pendrell was not forgotten; even collateral branches of it experienced the royal bounty.

Notwithstanding the part played by Nell Gwynne during the lifetime of Charles, she does not appear, at least from this record, to have been so much indebted to her royal admirer as what is known of her history would lead us to infer. Some of the entries afford us new facts relating to her career. We find in the year 1685 a sum of 729*l.* 2*s.* 3*d.* paid to Richard Graham, Esq. for the purpose of discharging the claims of "several tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfaction of their debts, for which the said Ellen stood outlawed." In the same year two sums of five hundred pounds each are paid to her as bounty. Two years afterwards the following entry occurs:—

	<i>£</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Rob <sup>t</sup> Clayton, in full of 3,774 <i>l.</i> 2 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Park, made to Sir John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life; and after her death upon the Duke of Saint Alban's, and his issue male, with the reversion in the crown . . . .	1,256	0	2

\* See the payments under the year 1681, page 42.



Here is evidence that the injunction of the dying monarch, "Don't let poor Nelly starve," was not disregarded by his successor. A little later another entry shews that her career had ended.

L s. d.

To Roger Heuitt, upon the like sum that would have become due at X'mas last, to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec'd, on a pension of 1,500*p.* ann., in the name of Francis Gwynn, Esq., to reimburse so much money paid by St Stephen Fox, for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn . . . . . 375 0 0

The object of a preface like the present is, however, rather to direct the attention of the reader than to satisfy it. Such entries as those alluded to are intermixed with a great variety of others of kinds which it would need a volume to develope. There are but few incidents of the period to which this account relates which do not receive illustration from its pages, and the most conspicuous actors in that troubled and disastrous time will be found noticed in it in one way or another. As an addition to our historical materials it has two recommendations: first, that it is believed to be the only account of the kind that has yet been printed; and, second, that it is unquestionably authentic. When the account was rendered there was no longer any necessity for concealment or disguise. On these grounds, as well as on account of its intrinsic historical importance, it is submitted to the candid consideration of the members of the Camden Society and the public.

J. Y. AKERMAN.



COPY of a SCHEDEULE of the RECEIPTS and PAYMENTS by  
HENRY GUY, Esq. for the SECRET SERVICES of his late  
Majesty King CHARLES the SECOND, and of the late King  
JAMES the SECOND, successively, between Lady Day 1679  
and Christmas 1688, to wit, for the time of nine years  
and three quarters.



## SECRET SERVICES

OF

## CHARLES II. AND JAMES II.

The moneys received by the said Henry Guy for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, successively, between the 30th day of March, 1679, and the 25th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say,—

*l. s. d.*

Moneys received by the said Henry Guy, at the receipt of the Exchequer in the said time, as by a certificate, signed by Sir Robert Howard, Knt<sup>t</sup>, Auditor of that Receipt, doth appear, amounting, in the whole, to      558.430    8    3

Moneys received by the said Henry Guy from other hands with which he doth here voluntarily charge himself. That is to say,—

For a fine paid by John Roswell for a lease of the manor of Inglescombe . . . . .	600	0	0
From George Fielding, Esq. in repaym <sup>t</sup> of so much lent him by King Charles the Second . . . . .	10	0	0
From S <sup>r</sup> James Shaen, which was before lent to the Earl of Castlehaven . . . . .	200	0	0
From the Earl of Arran and Coll <sup>d</sup> Oglethorpe, for part of the eschewed estate of James Forbes . . . . .	170	0	0
From the Lady Jane Fisher, in repaym <sup>t</sup> of so much lent her by King Charles the Second . . . . .	250	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	B		



	li.	s.	d.
From Sir Nicholas Butler, for the use of the said King James the Second . . . . .	150	0	0
From S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Lynch, late Governor of Jamaica, for the same use . . . . .	962	8	9
From William Dickenson, Esq. for the same use . . . . .	150	0	0
From S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, for the same use, six other sumes of 150 <sup>l</sup> each . . . . .	900	0	0
From Thomas Lea, which was formerly leant him by the said King James the Second . . . . .	40	0	0
From Sir Rich <sup>d</sup> Dutton, w <sup>ch</sup> was advanced for charge of a privy seal . . . . .	21	10	6
From the said S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, for the use of the sd King James the Second, more . . . . .	150	0	0
From W <sup>m</sup> Blaithwaite, Esq. w <sup>ch</sup> came from Jamaica, for the charge of a new seal there . . . . .	60	0	0
For money which was over paid for a bill . . . . .	3	16	0
From Will <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. w <sup>ch</sup> he rec'd at the Exchequer by mistake . . . . .	7	18	0
On the 87 <sup>th</sup> order rec'd on poll money, for interest, by assignment from Lemuel Kingdom . . . . .	184	4	2
From Christian Stephens, in repaym <sup>t</sup> of so much which was advanced to her . . . . .	30	0	0
From Maj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Werden, treas'r to the late Queen Mary, in three sums of 1000 <sup>l</sup> , 800 <sup>l</sup> , & 203 <sup>l</sup> . 9s. 9 $\frac{1}{4}$ d. for so much w <sup>ch</sup> was advanced to him for her use . . . . .	2,003	9	9 $\frac{3}{4}$
Out of the revenue of Ireland, by privy seal, dated the . . . . .	1,250	0	0
	<hr/>		
	565,573	15	5 $\frac{3}{4}$

The total of the said receipts doth amount to 565,573 $l$ . 15s. 5 $\frac{3}{4}$ d.

A Schedule of the payments made by Henry Guy, Esq. out of the moneys by him rec<sup>t</sup> for the secret services of his late Majesty King Charles the Second, and of the late King James the Second, which payments were made by the directions of the said late kings successively between the 30th day of March 1679, and the 30th day of December, 1688, being in time nine years and three quarters. That is to say, —



Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> account, signed and allowed by his said late Majesty King Cha. the Second, on the 30th day of June, 1679, doth appear, divers sums amounting 998*l. 4d.* That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To Dame Katherine Dallison, as of his said late Majesties free gift and royal bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To George Beckett, for his charge in p'secuting St James Poole concerning the late plotts . . . . .	20 0 0
To Anne Langhorne, relict of Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Langhorne, as of free gift and royal bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To John Reeves, for apprehending Nicholas Postgate, al's Poskett, a Popish priest convict . . . . .	20 0 0
To Captain John Coylan, as of free gift and royal bounty . . . . .	45 12 6
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direction of the Committee of Lords for taking examinations abt <sup>t</sup> the plott . . . . .	100 0 0
To Captain John Consett, commander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia . . . . .	60 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Green, for apprehending Will <sup>m</sup> Collins, a Romish priest .	20 0 0
To Eliz <sup>a</sup> Turner, for discovering one Morgan, a Romish priest .	20 0 0
To Dr. Israel Tonge, as of free gift and royal bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Dr. Titus Oates, as of free gift and royal bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, gent, for five weeks enduing the 30th of June 1679, upon the sume of 10 <i>l</i> . p. week for his dyett . . . . .	50 0 0
To Mark Goodall and others, for taking Mathew Cley, a Jesuit .	20 0 0
To Phil. Bennet, minister, to go to Jamaica . . . . .	20 0 0
To Cap <sup>t</sup> . Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrice, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the rebellion in Virginia . . . . .	100 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Southall, for apprehending Francis Cotton, a Popish priest, dece'd . . . . .	20 0 0
To Peter Longworth, minister, to go to Jamaica . . . . .	20 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, gent. for 5 weeks ended the 30th of July 1679, upon the sum of ten pounds p' week for his dyett . . . . .	50 0 0
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Nicholas Prynn, comander of a ship, for assisting to suppress the late rebellion in Virginia . . . . .	60 0 0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weekes commencing the 2nd of June 1679, upon 10 <i>l</i> . p. week, for dyet . . . . .	40 0 0



	l. s. d.
To Stephen Dugdale, for so much by him disbursed to witnesses and others in relation to the plott . . . . .	80' 0 0
For fees at the Excheq <sup>r</sup> and other charges . . . . .	38 15 10
To the Clerk of the House of Commons, for copies of bills and making breviats . . . . .	13 12 0

998 0 4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes  
under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of July,  
1679, doth appear, divers sumes am'ng to 3,553*l.* 15*s.* That is to  
say,—

	l. s. d.
To her Grace the Dutchess of Portsmouth for one quart <sup>r</sup> on her pen <sup>c</sup> ion, ending at Lady Day 1679 . . . . .	3,000 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esp <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	300 0 0
For the advance of 5,000 <i>b.</i> upon a tally struck on the Excise for part of the s <sup>t</sup> money rec'd for secret service . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quart <sup>r</sup> on her pen <sup>c</sup> ion, ending at Lady Day 1679 . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mr. Ralph Crofts 50 <i>g.</i> guineys . . . . .	53 15 0

3,553 15 0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes  
under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances, and a particular account,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 982*l.* 19*s.* 8*d.*  
That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To Dr. Titus Oates, for money by him disburs'd, accord <sup>g</sup> to two bills expressing the particulars under his hands . . . . .	20 0 0
To Mark Goodall and Barnaby Bawtree, for apprehending one Alex <sup>t</sup> Lumsden, a Popish priest . . . . .	20 0 0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance of 10 <i>p.</i> and 40 <i>p.</i> week for dyett and expences, from the 1st to the 28th of July 1679 . . . . .	48 0 0
To Ralph Rutter, messenger, according to an order of Counsell . .	30 0 0
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for 4 weeks, by way of advance on his allowance	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
of 10 <i>l.</i> p. week for dyett, from the 30th of July to the 27th of Aug <sup>t</sup> 1679 . . . . .	40	0	0
To Thos Robson, for 6 Citye-regimts, as of free gift . . . . .	60	0	0
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for maintaining witnesses in town about the plott . . . . .	150	0	0
To Dr. Israel Tong, as of free gift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in consideration of his expences about the plott . . . . .	100	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, in full of a bill for his charges about several witnesses . . . . .	20	11	10
More to him for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 25th of August 1679 . . . . .	48	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, sent by order of Counsell into the North, to defray his journey . . . . .	20	0	0
For fees paid in receiving one thousand pounds . . . . .	37	15	0
To Charles Chetwind, for one employed to execute his office of Register to his Majesties Counsell in Wales . . . . .	40	0	0
To Henry Legate, messeng <sup>r</sup> , for defraying his journey into the North . . . . .	20	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Paul Neale, for his lodging in Whitehall, from the 23d of November 1678 to the 31st of July 1679 . . . . .	38	0	0
To Mr. Charles Chetwind, for the use of Alex <sup>r</sup> Jenkins and Samuel Hankorne, who apprehended John Lloyd and Phillip Evans, Popish priests convict at Cardiff . . . . .	40	0	0
To Thomas Hughs, in full of two bills of disbursements for the use of the House of Comons . . . . .	19	3	8
To Mr. Dugdale, to compleat 200 <i>l</i> for his making a further discovery of the plott . . . . .	100	0	0
To Millicent Hanson, for her relief, till her pretences be examined ab <sup>t</sup> Whitebread, &c. . . . .	10	0	0
More to Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks advance on his said weekly allowances to the 22th of Sept <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . . . .	48	0	0
Paid for fees of a privy seal to discharge S <sup>r</sup> John James, & al' . . . . .	23	9	2
	982	19	8

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account,



signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 20th day of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 4,177*l.* 16*s.* 4*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . .	100 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. for building at Windsor . . .	500 0 0
For the fees and charges of 10,000 <sup>l</sup> . . . .	266 16 4
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for one quarter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . . .	3,000 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. for the Westm <sup>r</sup> Regim <sup>t</sup> . . .	11 0 0
To Anthony Meek, for the building at Windsor . . .	300 0 0
	4,177 16 4

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 22d of October 1679, doth appear, divers sumes, amounting to 1,043*l.* 5*s.* 6*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Dr. Titus Oates, upon his said allowances of 10 <sup>l</sup> and 40 shillings p' week for dyett and expences for 4 weekes, from the 22th of September to the 20th of October 1679 . . .	48 0 0
To Capt Grantham, for service in suppressing the late rebellion in Virginia . . . . .	200 0 0
To Mr. Henry Killigrew, as of free guift and bounty . . .	50 0 0
To Mrs. Anne Finch, free guift and bounty . . . .	30 0 0
To Millicent Hanson, in full for services in discovering priests	10 0 0
To Dr. Tong, for his subsistence . . . . .	50 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Kirkby, as of free guift and bounty . . . .	100 0 0
To Francis Benson, to be employed for secret services by the Earl of Sunderland . . . . .	250 0 0
To the Lady Dallison, as of free gift and bounty . . . .	50 0 0
To Robt Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for moneys by them laid out . . . . .	51 6 0
To Sr John Poulett, Kn <sup>t</sup> , as of free gift and royal bounty . .	25 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Thrcaves, Constable, for so much disbursed upon Laurence de Flores, a popish priest, who was in custody and dis-	



	li. s. d.
charged, it appearing that he belonged to the Spanish Ambas- sador . . . . .	4 18 6
To Ralph Rutter, for the journey of himself and another mes- senger into Yorkshire . . . . .	20 0 0
To Dr. Titus Oates, for 4 weeks by way of advance upon his said allowance, to the 17th day of Nov <sup>r</sup> next . . . . .	48 0 0
To Charles Massall, for apprehending one Siliard, a Romish priest . . . . .	20 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, to defray their charges into Yorkshire, to give evidence on his Maties behalf, and to search for Popish priests . . . . .	40 0 0
Fees for passing a privy seal dorm <sup>t</sup> for 10,000 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	14 15 6
For fees in receiving 1,000 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	31 5 6
	<hr/>
	1,043 5 6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acco<sup>mpt</sup>,  
signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 15th day of December  
1679, doth appear, divers sumes am<sup>g</sup>ing to 1,078*l*. 12*s*. 6*d*. That is  
to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe for 12 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>ii</sup> p. week for dyett, from the 28th of Aug <sup>t</sup> 1679 to the 20th of November following the last 4 weeks being by way of advance	120 0 0
For fees in receiving 300 <sup>ii</sup> . . . . .	13 14 6
To John Abell, as of free gift and bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Phillip Burton, for money by him expended in law-suits and other charges for his Maties service, on acc <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	66 5 6
To Dr. Titus Oates, for his charges at a late tryall at the Councill board . . . . .	12 0 0
To Leonard Manning, in part of what is due to him for planting trees in New Forest . . . . .	30 0 0
For clerkship and riding charges for the Clerks of the Treasury	17 14 4
To Gilbert Spence, for the charge of his journey to Calais	10 0 0
For the charge of a privy seal to discharge Sir John James and Majt Huntington . . . . .	23 9 2
To William Aldham, as of free guift . . . . .	10 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Will <sup>m</sup> Fanshaw, Esq. as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Cressett, as assignee of Stephen Dugdale, in full of a bill of disburseme <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	235	6	0
To Dr. Oates upon his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> and 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for 4 weeks, to the 15th of December 1679, by way of advance . . . . .	48	0	0
To Archibald Lament, for the funeral of the Countess of Brentford . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> p' week, for 4 weeks, from the 20th of Nov <sup>r</sup> to 19th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . . . .	40	0	0
Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift and bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 800 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	32	9	0
To John Serjeant, 20 <sup>th</sup> for his transportac <sup>n</sup> on from Holland, and 20 <sup>th</sup> on his allowance of 5 <sup>th</sup> p' week, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, from the 29th of Octob <sup>r</sup> to the 26th of November 1679	40	0	0
	1,078	12	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acct<sup>t</sup>, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 11th day of January 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,552*l.* 15*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ended at Mich. 1679 . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Michael <sup>th</sup> 1679 . . . . .	3,000	0	0
For fees on receiving 5,000 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	129	0	0
Delivered to the King's owne hands, 100 guineys . . . . .	107	18	4
More delivered to the King's owne hands, 200 guineys . . . . .	215	16	8
	3,552	15	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acct<sup>t</sup>, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th day of Jan<sup>r</sup>y 1679, doth appear, sundry sumes, amounting to 1,224*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Sheriff's of Bristell, for their charges in sending up Dominico Gratiano to attend the House of Peers . . . . .	12	0	0
To Doctor Titus Oates, for his expenses in prosecuting Thomas Knocks and Jo. Lane . . . . .	84	17	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger, for the expense of his journey into Devonshire, to apprehend one William Osborne . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sr Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 14 weeks, to 19th of Novemb <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	14	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq; as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended the 25th Decemb <sup>r</sup> 1679, on his pene <sup>on</sup> . . . . .	25	0	0
To Thomas Hughs and William Smith, for service and expences already made and performed, and to enable them to proceed in discov <sup>r</sup> ing concealm <sup>t</sup> s of Jesuits and other Romish priests, their banks of money, lands, &c. . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widd <sup>r</sup> , for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last, in regard of her p <sup>r</sup> teuc <sup>t</sup> ons to 500 <sup>li</sup> p <sup>r</sup> ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To Mr. William Bedloe, which he expended about causing Harcourt the Jesuit, lately executed, to be seized . . . . .	17	0	0
To Dr. Tong, towards enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family in such accommodations as may be most suitable to his condition during his attendance in his Ma'ties service, and to pay for lodg <sup>gs</sup> which he had in Whitehall . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Hodges, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances, for 4 weeks, to the 12th of Jan'y 1679 . . . . .	48	0	0
To Mr. Bedloe, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>li</sup> p <sup>r</sup> week, for 6 weeks, to the 30th of Jan'y 1679 . . . . .	60	0	0
Dr. Oates, in part of 100 <sup>li</sup> for discovering Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis, a Jesuit . . . . .	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 <sup>li</sup> . . . . .	16	4	6
To Mons <sup>r</sup> Lewis Compeigne, Hebrew Professor to the French King, as of free guift and royall bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mr. Charles Clare, for charges in prosecuting the plotters under Sir William Jones, late attorney gen <sup>ll</sup> . . . . .	60	12	6
To Mr. Benjamin Herne, for charges in discov <sup>r</sup> ing counterfeiters of money . . . . .	50	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	c		



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Eliz. Lenthal, as of free guift and royll bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for charges in searching for priests, and of his wife and grandmother's coming up for witnesses . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mr. Will <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for bringing up witnesses to the tryal of the priests and jesuits . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mr. John Serjeant, for his subsistence for 4 weeks, to the 24th of December 1679 incl. . . . .	20	0	0
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 7th of Jan <sup>r</sup> y 1679 incl. . . . .	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his weekly allowances for 4 weeks, to 9th Febr <sup>y</sup> next incl. by advance . . . . .	48	0	0
To Dr. Tong, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	16	4	6
To Mr. Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks subsistence money, to the 4th of February next inclusive, by advance . . . . .	8	0	0
For fees and charges in receiving 400 <sup>l</sup> more . . . . .	16	4	6
To Dr. Oates, in full of 100 <sup>l</sup> for discouering Richard Prince, al's Lacy, al's Ellis . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd <sup>r</sup> , in part of a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at X <sup>t</sup> mas last, for her said p <sup>r</sup> tenc <sup>r</sup> on . . . . .	37	10	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
	1,224	3	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular acc<sup>t</sup> thereof, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 25th day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1679, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,291*l.* 16*s.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, to compleat 62 <sup>l</sup> upon his bill of charges, from the 7th of Oct <sup>r</sup> to the 14th Jan <sup>r</sup> y last . . . . .	42	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of charges from the 13th of Oct <sup>r</sup> to the 6th Jan <sup>r</sup> y last . . . . .	52	0	0
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for 6 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>l</sup> per week, to the 12th of March next, by advance . . . . .	60	0	0



li. s. d.

To Mr. John Serjeant, for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 5 <i>l</i> . p. week, to the 21st of Jan'ry last . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, for one q <sup>r</sup> ter on his penc'on of 40 <i>l</i> , till a poor knight's place becomes void . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, for keeping a Frenchman, that will owne no name, for 9 weeks, ended the 1st of Feb'ry 1679, at 4 <i>s</i> . p week . . . . .	1	16	0
To Tho <sup>r</sup> Felton, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Lieutenant Rob <sup>t</sup> Nisbett, to be distributed am <sup>st</sup> the Protestant officers of the Earle of Dumbarton's late regimt, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	190	0	0
To Doctor Israel Tong, in full of an order of Councill for enabling him to provide for and settle himself and family, &c.	50	0	0
To Richard Jarvis, for discou'ring Francis Mills and Francis Gel- ling, papists, in Whitehall . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 4 weeks upon his allowance of 40 shillings p. week, to the 3d of March 1679 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Edward Fleetwood, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mr. Stephen Dugdale, for the charges of himself, his servants, and messengers, two journeys into Staffordshire . . . . .	60	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon his allowances of 10 <i>l</i> and 40 <i>s</i> p' week, to the 8th of March 1679, by advance . . . . .	48	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Richard Kirkby, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Edward Scott, and four other officers of Coll <sup>o</sup> Dungan's regi- ment, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To Isaac Colfe, the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Heathley, whose husband blew up Whitley Fort at Tan- ger, and lost his life there . . . . .	60	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stephens, messinger of the press, for his service in that employment . . . . .	50	0	0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Tute, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas King, in consid'rac'on of his p'tenc'on to interest money	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Green, for discovering Jane Sparrow, a papist, in Whitehall	10	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, in part of 25 <i>l</i> for a quarter to grow due at Lady Day next, upon 100 <i>l</i> per ann. . . . .	10	0	0
To William Fanshawe, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
	1,291	16	0



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of Aprill, 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,434*l.* 8*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To his Majesties owne hands 100 <i>l</i> guineys . . . . .	107 18 4
More delivered to his said Majesties own hands, 300 <i>l</i> guineys . . . . .	323 15 0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for one quarter ended at X'tmas 1679 . . . . .	100 0 0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for a q'ter ended at X'tmas, 1679 . . . . .	3,000 0 0
For fees in receiving 5,000 <i>b</i> . . . . .	129 0 0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	1,250 0 0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. . . . .	200 0 0
More to Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 300 <i>d</i> guineys . . . . .	323 15 0
	<hr/>
	5,434 8 4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 10th day of May 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,104*l.* 12*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Thomas Felton, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mrs. Arabella MacCarty for the like . . . . .	125 0 0
To Henry White, for his journey to Bristoll, to give in evidence against Phillip Biss . . . . .	10 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, in consideration of their services . . . . .	60 0 0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
Dr. Oates, for discouering Papists harboured in court . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Smith, for charges and expenses in journeys . . . . .	50 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for going to York to give evidence . . . . .	40 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe 40 <i>b</i> for 4 weeks, upon his allowance of 10 <i>b</i> p	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
week, to the 9th of Apr. 1680 incl. and 10 <i>l</i> for his journey to Hereford Assizes . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks upon 10 <i>l</i> and 2 <i>l</i> p' week to the 5th of April 1680 . . . . .	48	0	0
To Thomas Dangerfield 8 <i>l</i> , for 4 weeks, ended the 1st of April 1680 incl. on 2 <i>l</i> p' week, and 3 <i>l</i> for going to Bucks to give evidence . . . . .	11	0	0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks ended the 17th of Mar. 1679 incl. upon 5 <i>l</i> p' week . . . . .	40	0	0
To Sir Paul Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr Bedloe for 18 weeks ended the 11th March 1679 . . . . .	17	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esqr. as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Millicent Hauson, in full, for taking of Jesuits . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Knight, chirurgeon, in part of 170 <i>l</i> for charges and reward for going into Flanders . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thom <sup>s</sup> Hughs and Will <sup>o</sup> Smith, to compleat a 100 <i>l</i> for discovering concealm'ts of Jesuits' estates . . . . .	50	0	0
To Winsor Finch, adm <sup>r</sup> to the adm <sup>r</sup> of John Finch, in full of his p <sup>t</sup> ension to an allowance as late Com <sup>r</sup> of the Excise . . . . .	125	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, upon 5 <i>l</i> p' week, to the 27th of March 1680 . . . . .	40	0	0
To Mrs. Seymeur, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Charles Clare, for prosecuting the plotters und <sup>r</sup> the direc <sup>n</sup> con of the late Attorney Genal . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edward Martin, on account of what shall be due to him upon the proclamac <sup>n</sup> ons for apprehending priests . . . . .	10	0	0
To Samuel Butler, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Glanvill, the like . . . . .	200	0	0
To Katherine Dallison, the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Hardisty, for drawing up 17 indictm <sup>ts</sup> ag <sup>st</sup> Coleman and others . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Bradley and Thos <sup>e</sup> Atterbury, for a journey into Ireland . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks, upon 10 <i>l</i> and 2 <i>l</i> p. week, to the 3d of May 1680 inclusive . . . . .	48	0	0
To William Tayleur, for charge of passing his patent for the office of Assistant of the Weigher and Teller in the Mint . . . . .	54	13	10



	li. s. d.
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	15 0 0
To William Bedloe, for 4 weeks, upon 10 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to the 7th of May 1680 incl. . . . .	40 0 0
To Dr. Oates, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, as of the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To him more for 4 weeks, upon 5 <sup>ii</sup> p. week, to 24th Aprill 1680 incl. . . . .	20 0 0
To George Fielding, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To William Green and Richard Javis, for seizing John Nicholls, a priest . . . . .	20 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, towards his charges of going into Yorkshire about the tryal of the Lady Tempest et al' . . . . .	10 0 0
To Mrs. Langhorne, as of free guift and bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
For fees disbursed . . . . .	100 18 6
	2,104 12 4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquaintances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 7th of June 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,551*l.* 10*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Thomas Dangerfield, for 8 weeks, upon his allowance ended 27th of May 1680 . . . . .	16 0 0
To Mr. Fowler, for a journey into the country . . . . .	2 0 0
To Dr. Oates, for 4 weeks ended the last of May incl. upon his allowances of 10 <sup>li</sup> and 2 <sup>ii</sup> p. week . . . . .	48 0 0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Capt: John Barnes, as of the like . . . . .	20 0 0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> King, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Maenamarra and Robert Bourk, to defray their charges into Ireland . . . . .	20 0 0
To Henry Hudson and John Taylor, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Dr. Israel Tong, to send for a gentl. out of Flanders . . . . .	20 0 0
To Hillario Snares . . . . .	100 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Smith, messeng <sup>r</sup> , to accompany Mr. Fitzgerald into Ireland . . . . .	30 0 0



	li. s. d.
To Mr. W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for 4 weeks allowance at 10 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 4th June 1680 incl. . . . .	40 0 0
To John Serjeant, for 8 weeks allowance at 5 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 12th June 1680 incl. . . . .	40 0 0
To Mary Kirke, widd <sup>v</sup> , to compleat 62 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> for a quarter of 250 <sup>li</sup> p. ann., ended the 25th Dec <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . . . .	25 0 0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift and royll bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, for disbursements abt <sup>t</sup> 2 peices of Saragose wine for the King's use . . . . .	13 18 8
To Thomas Atterbury, messinger, to carry priests into Ireland . . . . .	100 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, in further part of their charges in going into Yorkshire to the tryals of the Lady Tempest et al. . . . .	20 0 0
To 4 reformed officers of Coll <sup>o</sup> MacCarty's regiment, each 10 <sup>li</sup> . . . . .	40 0 0
To John Knight, surgeon, 10 <sup>li</sup> to compleat 110 <sup>li</sup> for charge of his journey into Flanders, and 60 <sup>li</sup> for his reward . . . . .	70 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Green and Richard Jarvis, in full, for discov'ring four papists at St. James's . . . . .	20 0 0
To the keeper of Bridewell, upon the allowance of 4 <sup>s</sup> p' week for a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 30th May 1680 . . . . .	3 8 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Aldham, as of free guift . . . . .	20 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Rayer the like . . . . .	10 0 0
To David Morris, for charge of his journey from Flanders . . . . .	30 0 0
To Mrs. Henrietta Orby, as of free guift . . . . .	50 0 0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton the like . . . . .	10 0 0
To Mary Dove, for discov'ring James Barker, a popish priest . . . . .	20 0 0
To Peter Hay, for himself and six other late officers of the Earle of Dunbarton's regimt . . . . .	100 0 0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Williams, as of free guift and bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Hannah Daller the like . . . . .	30 0 0
To Samuel Ely the like . . . . .	50 0 0
To Phillip Burton, to be laid out by direc'on of the Attorney Genal . . . . .	100 0 0
To George Wakefield, for bringing from and returning into Ireland James Mackennah and Coll <sup>o</sup> MacDomuell . . . . .	40 0 0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Dangerfield, for 8 weeks upon his allowance to 23d July 1680, by advance . . . . .	16 0 0



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
For fees from 27 Apr. to the 8th of June 1680 . . . . .	82 3 0
	1,551 10 8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 21st of July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,957*l.* 7*s.* That is to say,—

	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 <i>l.</i> and 2 <i>s.</i> p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl. . . . .	48 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, on his allowance of 10 <i>l.</i> p. week for 4 weeks, to the 28th June 1680 incl. . . . .	40 0 0
To Thos Roberts, for his journey to Tangier . . . . .	60 0 0
To Gratian de Perinant, as of free guift and bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Gargrave, for providing ships and conveniencys to transport horses to Tanger . . . . .	50 0 0
To Lewis de Compeigne, as of free guift and bounty. . . . .	50 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Paul Neale, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Mr. Bedloe, for 16 weeks, to the 16th of June 1680 . . . . .	16 0 0
To the Bishop of London, for transportacion of three Chaplains to the Leward Islands . . . . .	60. 0 0
To Abraham Sedmore, for charge of the wines and wildboare sent from the Duke of Newborow . . . . .	36 19 6
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowances of 10 <i>l.</i> and 2 <i>s.</i> p. week for 4 weeks, to the 26th of July 1680 incl. . . . .	48 0 0
To John Fitz Gerald, for transporting himself to Ireland, to search for papers in the Abby of Galbally . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5 <i>l.</i> p. week for 4 weeks ended 9th June 1680 . . . . .	20 0 0
To Edward Martin, for apprehending Peter Winder and John Burkett als. Gerard, Popish priests, in prison . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Blundell, Messinger, for taking into custody Geo. Speake, Esq. and Josias Anstis, and to Simon Sam <sup>t</sup> Key, et al. . . . .	13 0 0
To William Howell, messinger, for transporting Will <sup>m</sup> Sullyard	30 0 0
To Charles Clare, for service and pains in prosecuc'on of business relating to the plott . . . . .	100 0 0



	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Thomas Dupper, Esq. for his journey to Braserton, to Sir Gilbert Gerard, and for deliv'ing his Ma <sup>ts</sup> com'and to Mr. How	50 0 0
To Edward Masters, for disburseme <sup>t</sup> for the deer in New Park, and for charges of receiving the money and accompting . . . . .	193 15 6
To Eliz. Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Morrice Kingwell, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bedloe, for 2 months, upon 40 <sup>s</sup> p <sup>t</sup> week, com'encing from the 30th of June 1680, by advance . . . . .	16 0 0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, in full, for their jour- neys, maintaining witnesses or otherwise, against tryals of the Lady Tempest et al' . . . . .	100 0 0
To Abraham Halsted, in full, for so much lent his Majesty on 26th July 1659, upon a privy signet . . . . .	100 0 0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Hugh Jones, the like . . . . .	500 0 0
To Lady Bodmyn, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To Charles Clare, to be expended for sending the Yorkshire wit- nesses into the country about the tryals of Sr Miles Stapleton et al. . . . .	20 0 0
To Nathaniel Lugger, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, for 8 weeks, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 5 <sup>ll</sup> p. week, to the 20th day of June 1680 inclusive . . . . .	40 0 0
To Charles Clare, for defraying Mr. Arnold's witnesses 20 <sup>ll</sup> and 10 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	30 0 0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	375 0 0
To Mrs. Langhorne, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Wilson, Chaplain, for his transportac <sup>n</sup> to Barbadoes .	20 0 0
To Owen Callaghan, for his journey into Ireland about the plott there . . . . .	6 0 0
To Edward Martin, in full, for apprehending two priests . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Gauntlett, for transcribing the Irish Bills . . . . .	20 0 0
To Robert Stephens, messenger of the press . . . . .	25 0 0
To Anne Lloyd and Francis Jones, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thomas Hoyletine, clerk of the assizes of Yorkshire, for charge of the tryal of Sr Miles Stapleton and others . . . . .	100 0 0



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To X <sup>to</sup> Hurt, for taking Rue Deflin, a popish priest . . . . .	20 0 0
For fees paid . . . . .	79 12 0
	<hr/>
	2,957 7 0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st July 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,154*l.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Anthony Meek . . . . .	250 0 0
To Mr. Bulkeley, for one quarter, ended at Lady Day 1680 . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mr. Chiffinch . . . . .	300 0 0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, for one q <sup>r</sup> ter, ended at Lady Day 1680 . . . . .	3,000 0 0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the s <sup>l</sup> Dutchesse . . . . .	1,250 0 0
For fees on receivig 5,000 <i>l</i> . . . . .	129 0 0
To the Countess of Litchfield . . . . .	125 0 0
	<hr/>
	5,154 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 15th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,363*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Henry Walron, charges of witnesses brought to London to prove seditious and scandalous words spoken by several persons ag <sup>st</sup> the governmt . . . . .	20 0 0
To Will <sup>in</sup> Smith, messinger, for charges of his journey in conducting Fitz Gerald into Ireland and back againe, and keeping him seven weeks afterwards . . . . .	52 10 0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 9 weeks, ended the 27th of Sept <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	27 0 0
To Will <sup>in</sup> Thompson, as of his Ma <sup>t</sup> s bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Serjeant, upon his allowance of 5 <i>l</i> p. week to the 14th	



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
of July 1680, 25 <i>li.</i> , and upon his allowance of 3 <i>li.</i> p. week from that time to the 4th of August 1680, 9 <i>li.</i> in both . . . . .	34	0	0
To John Perkins, for apprehending W <sup>m</sup> Russell, al's Napper, a Popish priest . . . . .	20	0	0
To Richard Mulis, in full of a bill of exchange drawn by two messingers in Ireland, for bringing over one Morphy et al. . . . .	40	0	0
To Jane Powell, in part of 200 <i>l.</i> for discov'ing the assassinate of John Arnold, Esq. . . . .	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 5 <i>li.</i> p. week, for 4 weeks, ended 18th July 1680 . . . . .	20	0	0
To Alexand <sup>r</sup> Mae Nathan, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, upon 200 <i>li.</i> p. ann. for $\frac{1}{2}$ a y <sup>r</sup> due at Mid-year 1680 . . . . .	100	0	0
To George Hodges, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Mary Kirke, widd <sup>r</sup> , for a q <sup>r</sup> ter, ended at Lady Day 1680, upon 250 <i>li.</i> p. ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To Willm. Blond, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Edward Carteret, for the hire of his lodgings for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for one y <sup>r</sup> , ended 7th Nov <sup>r</sup> 1679 . . . . .	60	0	0
To the Baron de Vieque, as of free guift and royal bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 3 pounds p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 25th of Oct <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	12	0	0
For fees in receiving one thousand three hundred pounds . . . . .	41	15	6
To James Goeyhegan, for charges of a journey by order of Coun-cill . . . . .	30	0	0
To John Serjeant, upon 3 <i>li.</i> p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 29th of September 1680 . . . . .	24	0	0
To Peter Gill and Michael Sturtton, for apprehending Will'm Marshall, a Popish priest . . . . .	20	0	0
	1,363	15	6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th of October 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amting to 5,300*l.* That is to say,--



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Mr. Crofts . . . . .	200 0 0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for a quarter ending at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mr. Chiffinch . . . . .	300 0 0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, for a quarter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	3,000 0 0
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the said Dutchess . . . . .	1,250 0 0
To the Countesse of Litchfield . . . . .	125 0 0
To Mr. Fleetwood Sheppard . . . . .	200 0 0
For fees paid in receiving 5,000 <i>l</i> . . . . .	125 0 0
	5,300 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 19th day of November 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,847*l.* 1*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Dr. Charles Frazier, as of free guift . . . . .	100 0 0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, upon her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. for half a year ended at Michae 1680 . . . . .	50 0 0
To the Lady Dunkelly, for her son's charges to Oxford . . . . .	20 0 0
To Sir Edward Carteret, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 3 qu <sup>tr</sup> s, ended 7th Aug. 1680 incl. . . . .	45 0 0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift . . . . .	25 0 0
To John Topham, serjeant at armes attending the House of Commons, for disbursements amis 1678 and 1679, p. bill . . . . .	39 1 0
To Will'm Shaw and other clerks of the tre'ry, for travelling charges to Windsor this last summer . . . . .	10 0 0
To Mr. Will'm Knight, free guift . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sr Paull Neale, for rent of his lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Mr. Bedloe for 11 weeks, ended the 12th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	11 0 0
To Henry Guy, Esq for the fees and carriage of four brace of bucks, prsented to the city . . . . .	6 15 6
To Phillip Frowde, Esq. . . . .	500 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for charges and disbursm <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	10 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, for a month, to end on the 22d day of November 1680 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, upon his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann for a q <sup>r</sup> ter, ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid <sup>w</sup> , upon her allowance of 250 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for one q <sup>r</sup> ter, due at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	62	10	0
To Jane Powell, to compleat 200 <sup>l</sup> for discov <sup>r</sup> ing the assassinate <sup>s</sup> of John Arnold, Esq. . . . .	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 10th of Oct <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	36	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for a month, to end the 23d Nov <sup>r</sup> 1680 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Lewis Compigne, free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray and Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, to compleat 106 <sup>l</sup> , in full of their expenses in going to the York Assizes . . . . .	96	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 1,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	50	3	0
To Robert Abbott, for faggots delivered into the stores at Ports-mouth, between the 1st Oct. and the 12th of Nov <sup>r</sup> 1688 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, upon an allowance of 4 <sup>s</sup> . p. week, for keeping a Frenchman that will owne no name, in Bridewell, for twenty-two weeks, ended last October 1680 . . . . .	4	8	0
To Gratian de Perinant, free guift . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Sampson, in reward for his journeys to Tanger 40 <sup>l</sup> . and for the expenses of the said journey (over and above 100 <sup>l</sup> ) 19 <sup>l</sup> . 4s. 6d . . . . .	59	4	6
To Willhu. Smith, in reward for his journey to Tanger . . . . .	40	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>l</sup> per week, for six weeks, to end the 10th of December 1680 . . . . .	60	0	0
To John Relfe, to be disposed by direcc <sup>ns</sup> of the Committee of Lords for Examinations . . . . .	100	0	0
To Whitacre Bulstrode, for charges and pains in prosecuting Barnesley, Whitacre, Tudman, Jenks, &c. . . . .	24	13	6
To Charles Clare, upon an Address of the House of Comons, for charge of witnesses, and for tryall of the Lords in the Tower . . . . .	100	0	0
For fees paid in receiving 500 <sup>l</sup> , and for charges in passing a dorm <sup>t</sup> privy seal . . . . .	31	15	6



	l. s. d.
To Willm. Hewer, Esq. for one-and-thirty poor decrepit soldjers from Tanger, as of his Ma'ties bounty . . . . .	15 10 0
	<hr/> 1,847 1 0

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of Januay 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,360*l.* 15*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To George Wakefield, for bringing over from Ireland Oliver Plunket, Titular Archbishop of Armagh . . . . .	40 0 0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40 <i>p.</i> week, for 4 weeks, ended the 10th of December 1680 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Evart Jollyvert, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To Anthony Segar, to be paid to Owen MacCarty and others . . . . .	300 0 0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 <i>p.</i> week, for 4 weeks, ended 21 Decr 1680 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Miles Pranée, as of free guift and royal bounty, in respect of his services about the Plott . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Sampson, one of the witnesses for discovering the Popish Plott in Ireland . . . . .	14 0 0
To John Fitz Gerrald, the like . . . . .	14 0 0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 <i>p.</i> week, for 4 weeks, to end the 7th of Jan'ry 1680 . . . . .	40 0 0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Dangerfield, upon 40 <i>p.</i> week, for 4 weeks, to end the same day . . . . .	8 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon 3 <i>lb.</i> p. week, for 12 weeks, ended the 2nd of Jan'ry 1680 . . . . .	36 0 0
To John Macnamarra, one of the witnesses for discovring the Popish Plott in Ireland . . . . .	14 0 0
To Hubert Bourke, the like . . . . .	14 0 0
To St Edw <sup>d</sup> Carteret, for his lodgings in Whitehall, for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, for 4 months, ended the 7th of December 1680 . . . . .	20 0 0
To Wendover Lowndes, for making copies of several Comissions . . . . .	3 11 6



	<i>h.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Tong, upon 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for 12 weeks, to end the 19th of Jan'ry 1680 . . . . .	24	0	0
To Griffith David and W <sup>m</sup> John, for apprehending W <sup>m</sup> Lloyd, a Popish priest . . . . .	20	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, one of the witnesses exa'ned at the tryal of the Lord Stafford . . . . .	20	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Turbervill, upon 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for 10 weeks, ended the last of December 1680 . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Tong, for the funeral of his brother, Dr. Israel Tong . . . . .	50	0	0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Sawyer, keeper of Crauborne Lodge in Windsor Forest, for hay for the deer . . . . .	20	0	0
To James Earle of Aran, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To William Aldham, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Thomas King, in consideration of his pretenc'on to interest money due to him . . . . .	50	0	0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Green, for discovering Mrs. Colwell and her daughter harboured in St. James house . . . . .	10	0	0
To Robert Stephens, for detecting and prosecuting promoters and publishers of scandalous pamphlets . . . . .	40	0	0
To Capt. John Baynes, for attending as a witness ag <sup>t</sup> the Lady Tempest and others . . . . .	23	15	0
To David Fitzgerald, for expences in his Ma'ties service since the 6th of September 1679 . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowag <sup>r</sup> of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Licut. Mandeville and Lieut. Fitzpatrick, bounty, each 15 <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	30	0	0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Faushaw, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas Cole, for himself, Will <sup>m</sup> Baggot, and Charles Fox, late captains in the Duke of Monmouth's regiment . . . . .	60	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Eliz. Hamilton, the like . . . . .	10	0	0
To the Lady Bodmyn, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, the like . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Barent Phillips, the like . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mr. Rebecca Bruges, the like . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anne Roberts, the like . . . . .	30	0	0



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for a month, to end the 18th of January 1680 . . . . .	8   0   0
To Charles Clare, for sumowing and entertaining witnesses at the triyal of the late Lord Stasford . . . . .	100   0   0
To William Killigrew . . . . .	20   0   0
For fees paid for money received . . . . .	55   9   0
	2,360   15   6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of March 1680, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 2,214*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Will'm Hetherington, for support of himself and 34 persons more, witnesses relating to the Popish plot in Ireland . . . . .	100   0   0
To Dr. Oates, upon his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 4th Feby 1680 . . . . .	40   0   0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40 p. week, for 4 weeks, to the end the 4th of Feby 1680 . . . . .	8   0   0
To Leonard Manning, in full of his demands for making a nursery in New Forest . . . . .	55   0   0
To Collo. Kirkby, bounty . . . . .	150   0   0
To Thomas Sampson, a discovrer of the Popish plott in Ireland, to compleat 70 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	14   0   0
To Rob' Bolron, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott . . . . .	20   0   0
To Mary Collingham, for charges of keeping and burying Millient Hanson, who was wounded by papists . . . . .	15   0   0
To Will'm Chiffinch, Esq. for the Duke of Courland's servant, that brought a present of hawkes . . . . .	50   0   0
To Francisco de Faria, upon his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for 4 weeks, ended the 15th of Jan'y 1680 . . . . .	8   0   0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for 8 weeks, ended the 25 of Feby '86 . . . . .	8   0   0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lewis Compeigne, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in part of a bill of disbursements relating to the plott . . . . .	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, upon his allowance of 3 <sup>rd</sup> p. week, for eight weeks, ended the 27th Feby 1680 . . . . .	24	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd', for a quarter due at Michael. last on 250 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To Thomas Dangerfield, on his allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. week, for 4 weeks, to end on the 4th Mar. 1680 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 <sup>th</sup> p. week, for 4 weeks, ending the 4th March 1680 . . . . .	40	0	0
To William Lewis, to defray his charges in searching for Popish priests . . . . .	10	0	0
To Captain George Berkley, as of free guift . . . . .	40	0	0
To Anne Ferman, to discharge her out of the Marshalsea prison . . . . .	14	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift . . . . .	25	0	0
To Nath <sup>th</sup> Bladou, for the funeral of the Earl of Plymouth . . . . .	120	0	0
To Edward Turberville, for charge of witnesses to justifie himself at the Earl of Stafford's tryal . . . . .	20	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, in full of his bill of expences, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th December last . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> a week, for 9 weeks, ended the 21 Jan'ry 1680 . . . . .	4	10	0
To Charles Day, in part of 225 <sup>th</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> due for cloath delivered by Thomas Westley into the great wardrobe in the year 1666 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Peter Lynch and five others, who were brought as witnesses from Ireland, but have sworn they knew nothing of the plott, for charges of their going and coming . . . . .	20	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, as of free guift . . . . .	350	0	0
For keeping private accompts of the several branches of his Majesties Revenue, for half a year, ended at Michael. 1680 . . . . .	25	0	0
To George Mac Codan and Paul Gormley, for their charges of coming from Ireland and going back . . . . .	6	13	4
To Maurice Fitz Gerald and Mortogh Downy, for charges of coming from Ireland and going back . . . . .	6	13	4
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift . . . . .	2	0	0



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
To Serjt John Topham, for di-bursements at Windsor 62 <i>l</i> and of free guift 3 <i>S<sup>b</sup></i> . . . . .	100 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, in full of his bill of charges, from the 20th of October 1680 to the 15th of Jan'ry foll <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas Sampson, for his subsistence . . . . .	22 0 0
To John Moyer, for subsistence of himself and 5 others . . . . .	4 0 0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Cook, to be paid upon acco <sup>t</sup> to the Clerk of the Assizes, com. Ebor. for charges of the tryals ag <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton and others . . . . .	60 0 0
To Charles Clare, for the witnesses ag <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton, et al. . . . .	40 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for charges abt the popish plott <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	30 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray, for the like . . . . .	20 0 0
To Charles Clare, for the charge of Mr. Smith's journey to Yorke, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> Sir Miles Stapleton . . . . .	20 0 0
To Thomas Saywell, for charges of his journey into Staffordshire, to attend Mr. Dugdale . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas Bignell, yeoman pricker, for half a year on his Exchequer fee, to be repaid to the acompt of secret service when received at the Exchequer . . . . .	20 0 0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. for the bargemen that carried the late Viscount Stafford seven times from the Tower to Westminster Hall . . . . .	18 0 0
To Francisco de Faria, upon 40 <i>s</i> p. week, for 4 weeks, ending 15 Mar. 1680 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Edward Murphy and 5 other Irish witnesses, for subsistence . . . . .	62 12 0
To Thomas Saywell, for charge of witnesses to go to Stafford Assizes . . . . .	50 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, for expences in relac'on to the plott . . . . .	100 0 0
To him more on 3 <i>l</i> p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 27 March 1681 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Dr. Oates, upon 10 <i>l</i> p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681 . . . . .	40 0 0
To Thomas Dangerfield, upon 40 <i>s</i> p. week, for 4 weeks, to end the 1st April 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift . . . . .	50 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lady Katherine Dallison, on a 100 <i>lb</i> . p. ann. for half a year, to end at Lady Day 1681 . . . . .	50	0	0
For fees . . . . .	43	4	0
	2,214	2	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-inventioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 30th of Aprill 1681, doth appear, severall summes, amounting to 3,196*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lieu <sup>t</sup> Anthony Heyford, as of free guift . . . . .	30	0	0
To John Dryden, poet laureate, on his an <sup>t</sup> ity, due at Lady Day 1679 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free gift, for the support of herself and her husband . . . . .	50	0	0
To Will'm Legy, for his extraordinary charges in his journey to the Prince of Parma and Landgrave of Hess . . . . .	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 <i>p.</i> week, to the 25th March 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Thomas Milward, on his fee of 80 <i>lb</i> . p. ann. . . . .	50	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing two skinns of vellom, for the embassy of Sir James Lesley . . . . .	22	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>lb</i> . p. week, to the 13th of April 1681 . . . . .	84	0	0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Thomas Holland, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To Francis Poitvin, the like . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on her allowance of 4 <i>p.</i> week, for keeping in her custody a Frenchman that will owne no name, to the 13th March 1680 . . . . .	3	16	0
To Maurice Morer, the Bishop of London's serv <sup>t</sup> , for a minister to go to Jamaica . . . . .	20	0	0
To David Fitz Gerrald, for maintenance of himself and other witnesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, in part . . . . .	50	0	0
To Henrietta Orby, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0



	l. s. d.
To Mary Kirk, wid <sup>r</sup> , on her allowance of 250 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. for a quarter due at Xmas 1680 . . . . .	62 10 0
To Capt. Jeffery Hudson, as of free guift . . . . .	20 0 0
To Francis Dorrington, to compleat 1,477 <sup>th</sup> 2 <sup>nd</sup> on a Navy bill due to him and owners of the shipp Leister, sunk for his said Majesties service at Blackwall, on approach of the Dutch fleet in June 1667 . . . . .	30 0 0
To Sarah Offley, by his said Majesties comand . . . . .	100 0 0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift . . . . .	1 0 0
To Hanna Dallowe, the like . . . . .	20 0 0
To Will'm Fanslawe, the like . . . . .	50 0 0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>r</sup> Howard, of Suff <sup>r</sup> ; the like . . . . .	50 0 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Turberville, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st April 1681 . . . . .	5 0 0
To John Topham, Serjt at Armes attending the House of Comons, for disbursements, from the 21 of Octob <sup>r</sup> to the 10th of Jan'y 1680 . . . . .	32 7 6
To Thomas Weedon, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thomas Saywell and William Howell, messingers, for charges of journeys into the country . . . . .	40 0 0
To Edward Murphy and others, witnesses relating to the popish plott in Ireland, on an allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 11th, 13th, and 15th of April 1681 . . . . .	22 16 0
To Patrick Sarsfield, as of free guift . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift . . . . .	25 0 0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. week, to the 13th of May 1681 . . . . .	28 0 0
To Lewis Earl of Faversham, to pay for Earl of Sunderland's lodgings in Whitehall . . . . .	500 0 0
To Dr. Oates . . . . .	10 0 0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 22nd of April 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 12th of Apr. 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Eliz. Simpson, adm <sup>r</sup> of John and Francis Simpson, late jewellers, as of his Majesties free guift . . . . .	50 0 0



	li. s. d.
To Edw <sup>t</sup> Turberville, on his allowance of xx <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 15th of April 1681 . . . . .	2 0 0
To Will'm Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <sup>d</sup> p. ann till a poor kn <sup>t</sup> s place of Windsor fall void . . . . .	20 0 0
To Owen Murphy, for charges in going to Ireland for witnesses concerning the popish plott . . . . .	20 0 0
To Humphrey Pendrell, as of free guift . . . . .	75 0 0
To James Pearse, as of free guift, in lieu of so much money he paid to the Tre'a'r of the Navy, wh <sup>t</sup> was due to his Majestic from his son, formerly purser of the Pearse . . . . .	168 8 9
To Lieut. R. Edmund Bourke, as of free guift, in lieu of his allow- ance of 4 <sup>s</sup> p. diem . . . . .	20 0 0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, as of free guift . .	125 0 0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in consideration of his p <sup>r</sup> ten- cions to interest money . . . . .	50 0 0
To Daniel Gyles, Marshall of the Vice Admiralty of Southamp- ton and the Isle of Wight, for his charges about an arrest at the suit of George Carew, Turner, and others, about a gallott hoy he seized . . . . .	86 4 10
To George Benyon, as of free guift . . . . .	200 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Robert Philipps, the like . . . . .	250 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Shaw and others, clerks and attendants on the Treasury, for travelling charges to Oxford, from the 18th of March 1681 to the 31st of ditto . . . . .	56 0 0
For fees in passing privy seals and receiving several sumes . . . .	92 7 0
	<hr/> 3,196 2 7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
undr-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 27th day of June 1681, doth  
appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 3,195l. 4s. That is to say —

	li. s. d.
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of Willm Pendrell, as of free guift . . . . .	50 0 0
To Maj <sup>t</sup> Ogilby, the like . . . . .	20 0 0



	l. s. d.
To Mary Wainsborough, nurse to the Princesse Henrietta, as of free guift . . . . .	10 0 0
To Philip Ward, on his allowance for prosecuting causes in the Crowne Office and the King's Bench . . . . .	100 0 0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift . . . . .	50 0 0
To Henry Demarrais, one of the serv <sup>ts</sup> of the late Earl of Plymouth, on account of wages and board wages, and keeping the said Earles horses . . . . .	50 0 0
To Bryan O'Quire and Hugh O'Hanlan, to enable them to return into Ireland, their evidence not being material in the tryals of Dr. Plunket and others . . . . .	8 0 0
To Daniel Finnian and James Callaghan, in full of their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 22 of Apr. last, and to enable them to return home to Ireland, for the reasons afores <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	9 18 0
To James Murphy, the same . . . . .	4 0 0
To Thomas Cheek, Esq. Lieut <sup>t</sup> of the Tower of London, for 3 weeks maintenance of Fitz Harris, at 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week . . . . .	6 0 0
To Mons. du Croy, as of free guift . . . . .	250 0 0
To Peter Prideaux, one quart <sup>r</sup> of his allowance of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 3 <sup>ii</sup> p. week, to the 17 of Apr. last . . . . .	9 0 0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift . . . . .	1 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, towards their charges and expenses abt <sup>t</sup> the popish plott . . . . .	20 0 0
To Edward Murphy and three others, upon their respective allowances, 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 11th May 1681 . . . . .	9 12 0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 21st April 1681 . . . . .	8 18 8
To Cornelius Mac Guire and 4 others, on their respective allowances of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 23 of April 1681 . . . . .	37 4 0
To Phelim O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 23 of April 1681 . . . . .	8 8 0
To Eustace Commin, on like allowance, to the 22 of April 1681 . . . . .	21 12 0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 10th of June 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Henry O'Neale, upon his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 23 Apr. 1681 . . . . .	8	8	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 11 May 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Isabella Guillim, as of free guift, for support of herself and husband . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Langhorne, as of free guift . . . . .	30	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 15th of May 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Lewis Compeigne, as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. John Baines, for his charges and services about the popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Cornelius Mac Quire and six others, on their respective allowances of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week to the 4th of June 1681 . . . . .	25	4	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their like allowances, to the 2nd of June 1681 . . . . .	7	4	0
To Edward Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 8th June 1681 . . . . .	9	12	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, upon his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 6th of June 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To —— Genaro, for painting at Windsor Castle . . . . .	160	0	0
To Henry Saville, for 400 crownes returned from France to him	91	13	4
To Edmund Poley, agent in the Elector of Brandenburgh Court, for his ordinary and extraordinary entertainm't . . . . .	235	0	0
To John Poictou, as of free guift . . . . .	200	0	0
To David Ft. Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 20th of May 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 8th of July 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 12th of June 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
For keeping acc'ts of the revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Sarjeant, upon his allowance of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week to the 8th of June 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Cap <sup>t</sup> John Tyrwhite, for money by him disbursed for impress-			



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
ing 118 seamen for his said Majesties service, between the 13th Mar. 1671 and 31st July 1673 . . . . .	14 15 0
To Thos Phillips, by his s <sup>t</sup> Ma'ties direcc'ons . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thos Check, Esq. Lieut <sup>t</sup> of the Tower of London, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p week, for keeping Fitz Harris, to the 5th of June 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Nicholas Holder, waterman, for carrying Fitz Harris several times by water from the Tower to Westm', from 30th Apr. to 11 May 1681 . . . . .	5 15 0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, as of free guift . . . . .	10 0 0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 17th June 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Phelipps, as of free guift . . . . .	200 0 0
To James Earl of Aran, the like . . . . .	530 0 0
To William Fanshawe, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To the Lord Dunkelly's son, the like . . . . .	150 0 0
To Nicholas Johuson, for interest of money advanced and lent for his s <sup>d</sup> Majesties service . . . . .	50 0 0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Thomas Howard, as of free guift . . . . .	150 0 0
To Thomas King, as of free guift, in consideracion of interest money due to him . . . . .	100 0 0
For fees in receiving money, from 30th Apr. to 27th June 1681	85 16 0
	3,195 4 0

Payed to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> acco<sup>t</sup>, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th of October 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,180*l.* 16*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Phillip Garrett, as of free guift . . . . .	5 0 0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Mac Nathtan, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To Phillip Burton, to be paid over to Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their charges to go to York Assizes, to give evi- dence ag <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton, et al. . . . .	70 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Kirk, for a quart <sup>r</sup> due at Lady Day 1681, on her allowance of 250 <i>i</i> p. ann. of his s <sup>t</sup> Ma'ties royal bounty to her in regard of her pretenc'ous to 500 <i>b</i> p. ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To David Fitz Gerald, in full of a 100 <i>b</i> for his disbursm'ts and maintenance of himself and other witnesses relating to the popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Tho <sup>r</sup> Sampson, as of free guift, in considrac'on of his service about the popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edw <sup>t</sup> Murphy and 3 other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week each, to the 4th, 6th, and 8th of July 1681 .	9	12	0
To Sir Joha Poulett, as of free guift . . . . .	25	0	0
To Cornelius Mae Quire and six others, Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week each, to 2d July, '81 . . . . .	16	16	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, two other Irish witnesses, on their allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week a piece, to the last of June 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Hugh O'Hanlan, on the like allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week, to 14th July 1681 . . . . .	2	8	0
To John Baines, for himself and wife, for their subsist <sup>r</sup> , and charges to York Assizes, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton and others . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for his charges and expence, to enable him to go to York Assizes, to give evidence against S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton .	16	10	0
To John Smitz, on his bills 25 <i>d</i> : and for his charge to York Assizes, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> S <sup>r</sup> Miles Stapleton. 25 <i>b</i> . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Graham, vizi. 10 <i>b</i> , to be paid to John Bayly, for charges to York Assizes, and 70 <i>b</i> for Mr. Hesletine, clerk of the Assizes at York, to defray the charge of witnesses ag <sup>t</sup> Sir Miles Stapleton, and is in full of his bill . . . . .	80	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his Ma'ts private and particular use . . . . .	300	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger . . . . .	20	0	0
To Maj <sup>r</sup> George Markham, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, as of free guift, till a Poor Kn <sup>t</sup> s place of Windsor falls void . . . . .	20	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	F		



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Milton, for pay due to her servant Richard Stamp, a soldjer, und <sup>r</sup> the command of Capt. Barrett, at Barbados . . . . .	7	14	0
To Capt. Griffith Bowen, as of free guift and bounty, to transport himself, wife, and children to Ireland . . . . .	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his bill of charges and disbursements in relac'on to the popish plot . . . . .	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 10th July 1681	8	0	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, as of free guift . . . . .	1	0	0
To Dorothy Countess of Sunderland, the like . . . . .	250	0	0
To Edward Griffin, Esq. treasurer of the chamber, to be paid over to John Lacy, assignee of Charles Killigrew, mast'r of the revells, for two plays acted before his said Majestie in Feb'y and March 167 <sup>5</sup> . . . . .	20	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Clough, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for keeping Fitzharris in the Tower, to the 2d of July 1681, 8 <sup>ii</sup> ; and for carrying him by water from the Tower to Westm <sup>r</sup> several times, 5 <sup>ii</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	13	16	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Seymour, jun. as of free guift . . . . .	30	0	0
To Richd Graham, Esq. for maintenance of several witnesses to go into the country for his Ma'ts service . . . . .	50	0	0
More to him, for the same . . . . .	10	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 5th of Aug <sup>st</sup> 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 15th July, '81 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Wm. Shaw, for so much paid by him to L. Champion, as of free guift . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. George Abernethy, as of free guift . . . . .	5	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, as of free guift . . . . .	700	0	0
To John Blundell and John Bradley, for charge in a suit of law brought ag <sup>t</sup> them by Mr. Trenchard, for taking him into custody . . . . .	29	19	0
To Moses Pitt, in part of 300 <sup>i</sup> , as of free guift, for his encouragement in printing the Atlas . . . . .	100	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Poicton, the like . . . . .	200	0	0



1592538

	l.	s.	d.
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to the 6th of July 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thomas Felton, as of free guift . . . . .	28	19	0
To William Smith, as of free guift, in considrac'on of his jour- ney to Tanger . . . . .	40	0	0
To Capt. Geo. Hume, as of free guift . . . . .	80	0	0
To William Williams, Esq. as of free guift, in considrac'on of his dyett, at the rate of 5 <sup>l</sup> p. diem, as Speaker to the late House of Com'ons, for 8 dayes, ended 28th Mar. last . . . . .	40	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him for his maintenance . . . . .	2	10	0
To Henry Killigrew, as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dennis Mae Namarra, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him . . . . .	2	0	0
To Owen Callaghan and Martaugh Downy, upon their allowance of 12 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 27th July 1681 . . . . .	32	8	0
To Bryan Haynes, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed him and his wife for maintenance . . . . .	5	0	0
To Hanna Dallome, as of free guift . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 3d of August 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thomas Barrow, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, being intended to be in part of what is to be allowed her and Mrs. Fitzharris, widd <sup>o</sup> , for their maintenance . . . . .	8	0	0
To the said Teresa Peacock, more . . . . .	4	0	0
To John Mae Namarra, on his allowance of 30 <sup>l</sup> . p. week, to 9th of August 1681 . . . . .	10	10	0
To Dennis Macnamarra, on his allowance of 16 <sup>l</sup> . p. week, to 11th Aug. '81 . . . . .	2	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week for himself and wife . . . . .	7	0	0
To Dr. Oates, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 2d Sept. . . . .	8	0	0
To Edward Turberville, upon his allowance of 30 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 8th Aug. 1681 . . . . .	7	10	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Graham, viz. 150 <sup>l</sup> for charges of witnesses about Col- ledge's tryal, and 37 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> , in full of a former bill for that service . . . . .	187	5	9



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To him more, to discharge Henry O'Neile and 8 other Irish witnesses, and for their charges home . . . . .	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 6th of Aug. 1681 . . . . .	2	6	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messenger, in part of his charges and disbursements in apprehending Colledge, Heynes, Rouse, and Earl of Shaftesbury, Morley and other services . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Smith, vizi <sup>t</sup> , on his bill of disbursements 44 <sup>lb</sup> , and on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th Aug. last, 1681 . . . . .	62	0	0
To Paul Cornley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 28th July last . . . . .	4	16	0
To Stephen Duxdele, on his bill of charges . . . . .	100	0	0
To him more, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 7th Aug <sup>t</sup> 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Geo. Murphy and Edw <sup>r</sup> Murphy, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 1st and 31 Aug. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Edw <sup>r</sup> Ivey, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th Aug 1681 . . . . .	5	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Hewer, to be paid to a lieu <sup>t</sup> 15 <sup>lb</sup> , two serjeants each 3 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> , three common soldiers each 40 <sup>s</sup> , of the Earle of Dumbarton's regiment, as of free guift . . . . .	27	0	0
To Teresa Peacock . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Poictvin, as of free guift . . . . .	100	0	0
To Fleetwood Sheppard, the like . . . . .	200	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, one quarter, due at Xmas 1680, on 200 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 27th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Stracey, for interest of 2,159 <sup>lb</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> , from 25th of Aug. to 29th Jan'y 1681, w <sup>th</sup> he paid into the Exchequer, on the acc <sup>t</sup> of John Hutton, rec <sup>r</sup> for the di-banding tax for the county of Leicest <sup>r</sup> , who was so much indebted to his said Majestie thereon . . . . .	55	14	7
To Bernard Dennis, on his allowance of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Septemb. 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namara, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 8th Septemb. 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To George and Edw <sup>r</sup> Murphy, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> per week to each, to 29th and 31st Aug. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Codden, on the like allow <sup>ee</sup> of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week to each, to 25th Aug. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Edward Turberville, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week to 5th of Sept 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To John Mae Namarra, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> per week, to 2d Sept. 1681 . . . . .	8	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife to 6th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 19th Aug. 1681 . . . . .	10	4	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, nurse to the Princess Henrietta, as of free guift . . . . .	20	0	0
To Geo. Earl of Dumbarton, as of free guift for the funeral expences of his brother James L <sup>d</sup> Douglas . . . . .	150	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stephens, mess <sup>r</sup> of the press, for his service in that employm <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>ii</sup> p. week, to 31st Aug. To Mary Day, for cloath delivred to the Great Wardrobe, in the year 1666, by Thomas Westley, for mourning for the Queen Mother of Portugal . . . . .	12	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Codden on 12 <sup>s</sup> apeece p. week to 22th Septemb. 1681 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on the like allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week a peice to 28th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To John Poitvin, as of free guift . . . . .	4	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th Oct. 81 . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 3 <sup>ii</sup> p. week, to 28th Sept. '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Turberville, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Oct. '81 . . . . .	12	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 9th Sept. '81 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Wm. Lewis, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th Oct. '81 . . . . .	16	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 4th Oct. '81 . . . . .	18	0	0
	8	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Oct. . . . .	6	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 10 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Oct. '81 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th October 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Graham, to discharge Florence Wyre, John Moyre, Hugh Duffy, Cornelius Mac-Guire, and Owen Murphy . . . . .	40	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th Oct. '81 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich'as 1681, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>b</sup> p. ann., as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to last Sept. 1681 . . . . .	3	12	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 2d October 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Will'm Cannon, to be paid to Mr. Fawket, chaplin, going to Berbados, and Mr. Saund <sup>r</sup> , chaplin, to Mary-land, as of free guift for their transportac'on thither, each 20 <sup>b</sup> . . . . .	40	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, in part of what is owing to him from the late Earle of Plymouth . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, as of free guift . . . . .	25	0	0
Fees for passing privy seals, receiving money, and levying tallies, for two 13,000 <sup>b</sup> , on hearth money . . . . .	143	18	6
	5,180	16	10

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of Decembr 1681, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 3,385*l.* 2*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 28th Oct. 1681 . . . . .	14	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 20th Oct. '81 . . . . .	4	16	0
To John Smith, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Oct. '81 . . . . .	16	10	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mortaugh Downing and Owen Callaghan, on their respective allowances of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 26th Oct. '81 . . . . .	15	12	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 1st Novemb 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Edward Ivey, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th Oct. '81 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Maurice Fz. Gerald and John Arthur, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 27th Octobr '81 . . . . .	48	0	0
To John Mac-Namarra, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st of Nov. 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Dennis M <sup>c</sup> Namarra, on 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Nov. 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Novemb. '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 24th and 26th Octobr. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. as of free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in part of his charge and expence in relac <sup>on</sup> to the popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th Oct. '81 . . . . .	3	4	0
To John Smith, for his disbursements in relac <sup>on</sup> to y <sup>e</sup> popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, for charge and disbursements in relac <sup>on</sup> to the popish plott . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Turberville, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 28th Nov. 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Saywell, messinger, for the charge of himself and 4 others into Ireland . . . . .	60	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 26th Oct. 81 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Henry Parkhurst and two others, chaplains, for their trans- portac <sup>on</sup> to the Leeward Islands . . . . .	60	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the Lord Chandos, bounty, being intended to be repaid out of her penc <sup>on</sup> of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. . . . .	30	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 26th Nov. 1681 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Capt. William Legy, as of free guift . . . . .	150	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lewis, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Nov. 1681 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Eustace Commine, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 11th of Nov. 1681 . . . . .	3	12	0
To Sr Edw <sup>d</sup> Carteret in full, for his lodgings in Whitehall for Dr. Tong and Dr. Oates, to 7th Sept. 1681 . . . . .	45	0	0



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Katherine and Mary Fisher, daughters of Capt. Edw <sup>d</sup> Fisher, as of his said Majes <sup>t</sup> bounty, for their relief . . . . .	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 30th Octob. 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Anne Firman, as of free guift . . . . .	6	0	0
To Worthy Worwood, the like . . . . .	20	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Lady Day '81, on 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty for L <sup>d</sup> Howard of Effingham . .	125	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 27th Dec. 1631 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daught <sup>rs</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Pendrell, bounty to her and sister Frances Jones . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd <sup>r</sup> , for one q <sup>r</sup> ter, due at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1681, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 250 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. in regard of her p <sup>t</sup> ensions to 500 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on their allow <sup>e</sup> of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th Novemb. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron and Lawrence Mowbray, for their services and disbursemt <sup>s</sup> to 19th Nov. 1681 . . . . .	22	0	0
To Mary Simpson, on her allowance of 4 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for keeping a Frenchman in her custody that will owne no name, to 6th Nov. '81 . . . . .	6	16	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on their allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week a piece to the 21st and 22d of Nov. 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To John Poictvin, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th Nov. '81 . .	8	0	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Graham and Philip Burton, bounty . . . . .	182	5	10
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivy, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 26th Nov. '81 .	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 27th Nov. 1681 . .	8	0	0
To John McNamara, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th Nov. '81 . .	6	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 29th Nov. 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th Dec. 1681	9	0	0
To Wm. Lewis on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th Nov. 1681 . . . . .	4	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Sarjeant, on 3 <i>l</i> . p. week, to 23th Nov. '81 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Seymour, bounty . . . . .	24	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Dec. '81 . . . . .	3	4	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Audley, Earle of Castlehaven, bounty, intended to be repaid out of his pen'con in Ireland . . . . .	200	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edmund Polye, Esq. agent in the Elector of Brandenburgh's Court, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for his support in that employment, for 113 dayes, ended the 29th Sept. 1681 incl. . . . .	169	10	0
To Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Bernard Dennis, viz. 5 <i>l</i> for charge of his journey to Ireland, and 2 <i>l</i> 8 <sup>s</sup> on his allowance of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 17th December 1681 . . . . .	7	8	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Siston, for money paid by him to Anne Laughorne, and for her funeral expences . . . . .	90	0	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week a piece, to 19th and 21st December '81 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th December '81 . . . . .	3	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th December 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To John Smith, for the funeral charges of Edw <sup>d</sup> Turberville, dec'd . . . . .	5	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 16th December 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 24th De- cember 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To John Hunt, bounty . . . . .	49	16	10
To Anthony Meek, to p'vide hay for the deer in Greenwich parke	25	0	0
To Simon Lauresten, for bringing hawkes from the Duke of Cur- lände . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>l</i> . p. week, to the 21st December '81 . . . . .	12	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	G		



	l. s. d.
To Launcelott Blackburne, clerk, bounty, for his transportation to Antego . . . . .	20 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 17th Jan. 1681 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Edward Powell, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Killigrew, the like . . . . .	20 0 0
To Henry Killigrew, the like . . . . .	50 0 0
To Capt. Thomas Langston, the like . . . . .	80 0 0
To Roger le Strange . . . . .	100 0 0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 27th December 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 1st January 1681 . . . . .	6 0 0
To John Poictvin, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 23d Dec. 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
	<hr/> 3,385 2 8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th day of Dec. 1681,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 21,915*l.* 7*s.* That is to  
say,—

	l. s. d.
To Mrs. Bulkley, for her q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Mich. '80 . . . . .	100 0 0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, as part of her penc'on for that quarter . . . . .	600 0 0
To her more, in further part for that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	2,400 0 0
To her more, to compleat that quarter . . . . .	1,250 0 0
For fees in the Exchequer . . . . .	125 0 0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more . . . . .	600 0 0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for her quart <sup>r</sup> ended at X'mas '80 . . . . .	100 0 0
For two japan cabinetts . . . . .	100 0 0
For a picture . . . . .	60 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For a suite of silk armour . . . . .	33	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her penc'on for the quart' ended at X'mas '80 . . . . .	600	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, more in p <sup>t</sup> of the s <sup>d</sup> q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	2,400	0	0
To her more, in full of that quart' . . . . .	1,250	0	0
To Mr. Shish, for a yatch . . . . .	200	0	0
For fees . . . . .	125	0	0
To the Dutchess of Portsmouth, more . . . . .	600	0	0
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Lady Day 1681 . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmt', in part of her penc'on for the same quart' . . . . .	1,200	0	0
To her more, in further part of her penc'on for that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	1,800	0	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that quarter . . . . .	1,250	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer . . . . .	63	17	6
For advancing that w <sup>th</sup> was paid out of the Excise, by 200 <sup>th</sup> p. week . . . . .	66	7	6
The same, for advancing the Irish money to her . . . . .	7	14	6
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1681 . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmt', as p <sup>t</sup> of her penc'on of that quarter . . . . .	539	11	8
To her more, in further part of that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	1,462	10	0
To her more, to compleat her penc'on for that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Bernard Howard, for an horse, 200 <sup>d</sup> gui. . . . .	216	5	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100 <sup>d</sup> gui. . . . .	108	6	8
For fees in the Exchequer . . . . .	85	12	6
The advance of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth's pen'con and gratuity . . . . .	105	14	8
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Mich. 1681 . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, in part of that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	1,500	0	0
To her more, in full of that q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	1,000	0	0
Delivered to his said Majestie 100 <sup>d</sup> gui. . . . .	108	6	8
Sent to his said Majestie by Lord Cordall 100 <sup>d</sup> gui. . . . .	108	6	8
For several fees . . . . .	254	1	6
For fees of the 1,000 <sup>th</sup> paid to W <sup>m</sup> Shaw . . . . .	27	7	6
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	62	10	0
For interest and gratuity in advancing this q <sup>r</sup> ter of Dutchesse of Portsmouth's pen'con . . . . .	105	14	8
Payd to W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for half a year ended at Lady Day, one			



thousand six hundred and eighty-one, upon the sum of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by Pres of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the s<sup>d</sup> Wm Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing undr his royal signe manual, bearing date the 2d Mar. 1681, doth appear, the sume of two thousand pounds . . . . . 2,000 0 0

21,915 7 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th of March 1681, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,466*l.* 6*s.* That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2 0 0
To James Selater, clerk, for his transportac'on to Virginia . . . . .	20 0 0,
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Jennings, kn't bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Mac Namara, on his allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 3d Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	7 10 0
To Dennis Mac Namara, on his allow'g of 16 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 5 Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	4 0 0
To William Lewis, on his allowance of 20 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 10th Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Ste. Dugdale, on his allow'g of 40 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 22d Jan'ry '81 . . . . .	8 0 0
To John Cox, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, on 40 <i>s.</i> p. week, for himself and wife, to 19th January 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
For making an acco <sup>t</sup> of ye revenues for $\frac{1}{2}$ a yr, ended Mich. '81 . . . . .	25 0 0
To James Var.y, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, the like . . . . .	25 0 0
To Mary Kirk, wid', for $\frac{1}{4}$ due Mich. '81, on 250 <i>l.</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	62 10 0
To Thos Saywell, mess', for his service and charges in carrying 7 popish priests from Newgate to the Isle of Sciley . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas Moore, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0



	l. s. d.
To Dr. Robert Morrison, the like . . . . .	100 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, in further p <sup>t</sup> of his charge and expenses abt the popish plott . . . . .	50 0 0
To Cornet Hugh Windham, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Pope, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Whitehouse, husband of Mary eldest daughter of Humphrey Pendrell, who was instrumental in his s <sup>d</sup> Ma <sup>ts</sup> escape, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 4th of Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his pretenc'ons to interest money . . . . .	100 0 0
To the Lady Arabella Mac Carty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 19th Jan'ry '81 . . . . .	4 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 19th Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	4 0 0
To David Fitz-Gerald, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 20th of Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 19th of Jan'ry 1681	4 0 0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 19th of Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Edward Sayer, keeper of the deer in Cranbourn Chace, to buy hay for them . . . . .	20 0 0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to the 16th and 18th of Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	4 16 0
To Eustace Comin, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 20th of Jan'ry 1681 .	3 0 0
To Paul Gormley and George Coddan, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to the 13th Jan'ry '81 . . . . .	4 16 0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 31st Jan'ry '81 . . . . .	6 0 0
To John Smith, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 29th Jan'ry '81 . . .	6 0 0
To John Serjeant, on 3 <sup>ii</sup> p. week, to 18th Jan. 1681 . . .	12 0 0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to the 24th Jan'ry '81 . . . . .	8 0 0
To John Poictvin, bounty* . . . . .	108 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Maurice Kingwell, the like . . . . .	100	0	0
To James L <sup>d</sup> Mordington, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To David Povey, by his said Ma'ties direcc'ons . . . . .	5	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Maurice Fitz Gerald, in full of his allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 26th of Jan'ry '81, and for his charges to returning home to Ireland . . . . .	10	0	0
To Peter Prideaux, a q'ter on 200 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. due at Midson'r '81, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Cornet Hugh Wyndham, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Will'm Legg, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. . . . .	30	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namara, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 2d of Feb'ry '81 . . . . .	3	4	0
To John Mac Namara, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to last of Jan'ry 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Herne, bounty . . . . .	31	19	6
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Robt Bolton, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for embellishing F're with all his s <sup>d</sup> Mat's arms, &c. to be sent to the Czar of Russia . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Abell, for the charge of his journey to Scotland . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Smith, in full of 219 <sup>th</sup> on his bill of charge about the popish plott . . . . .	50	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 10th of Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Will'm Lewis, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 7th of Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Hanna Dallow, in full of her demands from his said late Majestie . . . . .	30	0	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to the 13th and 15th Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Thomas Methwold, bounty, for L <sup>d</sup> Howard of Effingham . . . . .	125	0	0
To Thomas Check, Esq., Lieut <sup>r</sup> of the Tower of London, for carrying Colledge to Henley, and wardours attending him in			



b. s. d.

the Tower, and the L <sup>d</sup> s Shaftesbury, Howard, and others, prison <sup>r</sup> , to Westm <sup>r</sup> , by water, on his bill . . . . .	45	15	6
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walker, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 14th March 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To James Earl of Aran, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th Feb. '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To John Zeale, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th Feb'ry '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Anne Moody, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 21st Feb. 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 16th Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Matthew Johnson, for his attendance at the door, and making fires in the robes chamber for the Commissioners of Tangiers sitting . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Serjeant, on 3 <sup>d</sup> p. week, to 15th Feb. 1681 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th March '81 . . . . .	4	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 17 Feb. '81 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Cap <sup>t</sup> Philip Howard, bounty . . . . .	550	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 24th Feb'ry '81 . . . . .	3	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Smith, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 26th Feb'ry '81 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 13th Mar. '81 . . . . .	8	0	0
To David Fitz Gerald, advance on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, 25 weeks, to end 11th Aug. 1682 . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to last Feb'ry 1681 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Saywell, on his bill of charges, beginning the 30th July and ending the 27th Aug. 1681, allowed by S <sup>r</sup> Lionell Jenkins, one of the principal Secretaries of State . . . . .	23	13	0
To Richard Grahme, for charge of several witnesses to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> several persons to be tryed at York, next Assizes . . . . .	147	0	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, late nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0



	l. s. d.
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 19th Mar. 1681 . . . . .	16 0 0
For fees paid from 26th Dec. 1681 to 8th Mar. following . . . . .	134 10 0
	<hr/>
	4,466 6 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 14th day of March 1681, doth appear, several summes, amounting to 5,549*l.* 9*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	3,500 0 0
To Mr. Duncombe, for interest of money before paid to the s <sup>d</sup> Dutchesse . . . . .	800 0 0
To the Countess of Pembroke . . . . .	300 0 0
To Mrs Bulkeley . . . . .	100 0. 0
To Mr. Abell . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mr. Duncombe, more . . . . .	600 0 0
For the fees of 5,549 <i>l.</i> 9 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> . . . . .	149 9 6
	<hr/>
	5,549 9 6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 13th day of Aprill 1682, doth appear, several summes, amounting to 2,768*l.* 17*s.* 2*d.* That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To Mrs. Bulkeley, for Xmas quart <sup>r</sup> 1681 . . . . .	100 0 0
To Dr. Taylor, for the Dutchesse of Portsme <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To him more, for the said Dutchesse . . . . .	1,500 0 0
For a new order . . . . .	0 12 6
For fees in the Excheqr for 2,500 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	62 10 0
For interest and gratuity for advancing money . . . . .	105 14 8
	<hr/>
	2,768 17 2



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 17th day of April 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 1,236*l.* 4*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Mr. John Craddock	600    0    0
To Mr. Charles Duncombe	600    0    0
For fees in the Exchequer	36    4    6
	<hr/> 1,236    4    6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th day of June 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,394*l.* 17*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, for his reward for one year, for dispatching several businesses for his said Matt <sup>t</sup> service in that office	50    0    0
To Samuel Sheafe, bounty	2    0    0
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Herne, the like	20    0    0
To John Dwyre, to bear the charge of his journey into Ireland	10    0    0
To Dennis McNamarra, on his allowance of 16 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 9th Mar. 1681	4    0    0
To Capt. Patrick Sarsfield, bounty	58    0    0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Alex <sup>r</sup> MacNathtan, the like	100    0    0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wandesford, the like	50    0    0
To David Povey, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 10 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 6th day of May 1682	7    0    0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 11th April 1682	6    0    0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing, partly in gold, a l're sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, by Coll <sup>r</sup> Kirke	10    0    0
To John Bootie, on his allowance of 40 <i>s.</i> p. week, for himself and wife, to 21 Mar. 1681	10    0    0



	l. s. d.
To George Coddan and Paul Gormley, on their respective allowances of 12 <i>s</i> p. week each, to 24th Mar. 1681 . . . . .	7 4 0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 <i>s</i> p. week, to 23d Mar. 1681 . . . . .	5 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lewis, on his allowance of 20 <i>s</i> p. week, to 21st Mar. '81 . . . . .	6 0 0
To John Serjeant, at 3 <i>h</i> p. week, to 15th Mar. 1681 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on their respective alws. of 12 <i>s</i> p. week each, to the 20th and 22d of Mar. 1681 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Edward Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to the 25th March 1682 . . . . .	7 10 0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <i>s</i> p. week for himself and wife, to 28th March 1682 . . . . .	10 0 6
To Thomas Silver, Gunner, for a reward for himself and other gunners in blowing up several buildings, and suppressing the late fire at St. James's . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Zeale, on his allowance of 20 <i>s</i> p. week, to 30th March 1682 . . . . .	6 0 0
To John Mc Namara, on 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 28th Mar. 1682 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, on his allowance of 40 <i>s</i> p. week for himself and wife, to the 10 <sup>th</sup> Apr. 1682 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year due at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 10 <i>th</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Eustace Comine, on his allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week, to last March 1682 . . . . .	3 0 0
To John Turner, bounty . . . . .	920 0 0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 2d of April 1682 . . . . .	7 10 0
To Dennis Mac Namara, on 16 <i>s</i> p. week, to 6th Apr. '82 . . . . .	3 4 0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>h</i> p. week, to 12th of April 1682 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 9th of May '82 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 <i>s</i> p. week, to 13th Apr. '82 . . . . .	4 0 0
To Mary Kirk, wid', for half a y <sup>t</sup> ended at Lady Day 1682, on her allowance of 250 <i>th</i> p. ann. bounty, in regard of her prten- 'ons to 500 <i>th</i> p. ann. . . . .	125 0 0
To John Poictvin, bounty . . . . .	260 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th April '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To him more, the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, the like . . . . .	700	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 25th April '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Dame Jane Fisher, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Henrietta Maria Orby . . . . .	50	0	0
To Robt Bolron, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 8th May '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To George and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to the 1st and 3d of May 1682 . . . . .	7	4	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th May 1682 . . . . .	9	0	0
To Geo. Coddan and Paul Gormley, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 5th May '82 . . . . .	7	4	0
To John Booth, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 2d May '82 . . . . .	12	0	0
To John Mac Namarra, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 9th May 1682 . . . . .	9	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namarra, on 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th May '82 . . . . .	4	16	0
To John Zeale, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th May '82 . . . . .	7	0	0
To Eustace Comine, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 5th May '82 . . . . .	3	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th May '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th of June '82 . . . . .	13	10	0
To Will'm Lewis, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 2d May '82 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 14th May '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th June '82 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Cranfield, to enable him to performe his voyage to the colony of New Hamps <sup>r</sup> in New England, and to settle himself as Governor there . . . . .	300	0	0
To Coll <sup>d</sup> Alexander Nathtan, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edmund Poley, agent with the Elector of Brandenburgh, for			



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
his extraordinary disbursm <sup>t</sup> in that service, from 29th Oct. 1680 to 29th Oct. 1681 . . . . .	116 15 0
To the Lord Donkelly's son, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To Gratian de Perinant, bounty . . . . .	40 0 0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, bounty, in regard of her services, being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10 0 0
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 17th June '82	3 0 0
To Joseph White, messingt <sup>r</sup> , on his bill for keeping Mr. Fitzharris and family seven weeks, and reward . . . . .	49 18 6
To Will'm Chiflinch, bounty . . . . .	518 14 6
To the Bishop of London, as of his said Maties bounty to Mr. Towers, clerk, who is gone over chaplain to J. mica . . . . .	20 0 0
To Will'm Morgan, cosmographer, bounty, for his encourag <sup>t</sup> in taking an actual survey of the Cities of London and Westm <sup>r</sup> , and describing the same in a mapp . . . . .	200 0 0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allowance of 20 p. week, to 25th May 1682 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Herne, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 24th May 1682 . . . . .	18 0 0
To Will'm Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
For keeping accompte of the Revenue for half a year, ended at Lady Day '82 . . . . .	25 0 0
To Coll <sup>m</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 23d May '82 . . . . .	8 0 0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stephens, messingt <sup>r</sup> , to attend the press, part of his bill of 80 <sup>l</sup> for several services done . . . . .	40 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. till a poor kn <sup>t</sup> s of Windsor's place fall void . . . . .	10 0 0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 11th June 1682 . . . . .	8 0 0
To John Poictvin, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Howard, for the charges of his journey to Bruxelles,	



li. s. d.

whether his said Ma'tie sent him to congratulate the Marquis  
of Grana, upon his coming to the Govem'nt of the Spanish  
Netherlands . . . . .  
To Henry Kelsey, in repayment of so much money he lent his  
said late Majestie, 16th Dec'r 1653 . . . . .  
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30s. p. week, to 4th  
July '82 . . . . .  
To Coll<sup>n</sup> Theophilus Oglethorpe, for the Dutchesse of Richmond's  
Equipage into France . . . . .  
To Dr. John Taylor, bounty . . . . .  
To Paul Gornely and Geo. Coddan, on their allow<sup>ces</sup> of 12s. p.  
week each, to 2d June '82 . . . . .  
To W<sup>m</sup> Chiffinch . . . . .  
To Capt. Mathew Aylmer, bounty . . . . .  
For fees in receiving several sumes of money and passing a privy  
seal dormant . . . . .

300	0	0
150	0	0
6	0	0
500	0	0
300	0	0
4	16	0
300	0	0
400	0	0
<hr/>		
134	11	0
<hr/>		
7,394	17	0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
undr-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d day of July 1682,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,142*l.* 16*s.* 6*d.* That is to  
say,—

li. s. d.

To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	2,500	0	0
To Mr. Knibb, by his said Ma'ties command, upon a bill for clock- work . . . . .	141	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Portsmouth, 100 <i>lb</i> a quart, for 4 quarters . . . . .	400	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Exchequer for 2,500 <i>lb</i> , paid to Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	62	10	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 500 <i>lb</i> . . . . .	12	10	0
For interest and gratuity for this quart <sup>r</sup> advance . . . . .	26	16	6
Payd to William Shaw, Esq., for a quarter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann <sup>r</sup> , directed by the of privy seal dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said Will'm Shaw for this paym <sup>t</sup> ,			



allowed by his said late Majestic King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal sign manual, dated the 3d July 1682,  
doth appear, the sume of one thousand pounds . . . . .

<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
1,000	0	0
3,142 16 6		

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of August 1682, doth appear, several sumes, am'ing to 4,857*l.* 18*s.* 8*d.* That is to say,-

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, on his allowance of 40 <i>p.</i> week for himself and wife, to 5th June '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Alice Payne, al's Nevill, of his said Majesties charity to her . . . . .	5	0	0
To St Charles Cotterel, Kut, master of the ceremonies, 1,350 guineys, to be by him disposed as follows, viz, to the ambassador from the Emperor of Morocco, &c. 1,000 guineys; to his companion 100 guineys; to his secretary 100 guineys; to his interpreter 100 guiney; and to buy coates, &c. for 20 <i>p.</i> of his servants, 50 guin. . . . .	1,462	10	0
To St Will'm Jennings, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <i>p.</i> week, to 1st July '82 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty to her, in regard of her services to the Princess Eliz <sup>t</sup> , and her great poverty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on the allowance of 4 <i>s.</i> per week, to keep a Frenchman that will owne no name, in her custody, to 29th June '82 . . . . .	7	0	0
To Paul Gormley and Geo. Coddan, on 12 <i>p.</i> week to each, to 30th June '82 . . . . .	4	16	0
To Bartholomew Fillingham, being intended for charge both at law and equity for recovering 500 <i>p.</i> from John Loving, Esq; one of the four tellers of y <sup>e</sup> Excheq <sup>r</sup> , paid by Thomas Knatchbull, receiver of the peers' poll money, to Oliver Gregory, the said Mr. Loving's clerk, and not charged by him in his office, to his said Ma'ties use . . . . .	30	0	0



	l.	s.	d.
To John Smith, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 2d July 1682 .	6	0	0
To Geo. and Edw <sup>d</sup> Murphy, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week each, to 26th and 28th June '82 . . . . .	9	12	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>fl</sup> p. week, to 28th June '82 . . . . .	15	0	0
To John Booth, on 46 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82 . . . . .	16	0	0
To Dennis Mac Namara, on 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th June '82 . .	4	16	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 27th June '82 . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lewis, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th July '82 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Tho <sup>r</sup> Methwold, for the L <sup>t</sup> Howard of Effingham, bounty . .	125	0	0
To St <sup>r</sup> John Foulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th June '82 . . . . .	5	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing and flourishing, partly in gold, a letter to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco, sent by his ambas- sador . . . . .	10	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 9th July '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in regard of his services in examining and adjusting of accounts for sick and wounded soldjers and prisoners in the last war ag <sup>t</sup> the Dutch . . . . .	50	0	0
To Francisco de Faria, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 6th July 1682 . . . . .	7	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 24th July 1682 . . . . .	14	0	0
To John McNamara, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 4th July '82 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Aug. '82 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, the like . . . . .	50	0	0
To St <sup>r</sup> Charles Cotterell, master of the ceremonies, to be by him paid over to Mons <sup>t</sup> Arnann, secretary to the ambassadr of Savoy	100	0	0
To John Zeale, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 27th July 1682	10	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Wortley Worwood, bounty	12	8	0
To Sr Geo. Jefferys, Knt. and Bart. serjt at law, for so much due to him on his fees as one of his said Ma <sup>t</sup> s councill and serjeants at law, the same being intended to be repaid Mr. Guy on his fees aforesaid	122	13	8
To David Povey, on his allowance of 10 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to 29th July '82	3	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty	200	0	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gallyns, bounty	20	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, in full of 454 <sup>o</sup> 15 <sup>o</sup> 6 <sup>l</sup> , by him disbursed for his said Majesties service, in relation to the popish plott, to 16th Jan'ry 1680-1, as by his bill, examined by the Attorney Gen'l	51	15	6
To W <sup>m</sup> Carr, consul at Amsterdam, in satisfac'on of his p'tenc'ons to 357 <sup>o</sup> for his service performed in Holland, from 1672 to the 20th Nov. 1681, as hath been certified by the Earle of Arling- ton and Mr. Secretary Jenkins	100	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messeng <sup>r</sup> , in full of his bill for carrying four persons into Ireland, by order from the Privy Councill	12	19	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Davis, for discovering and prosecuting sev <sup>al</sup> clippers in the county of Hereford and elsewhere	10	0	0
To Thos King, in consid'ac'on of his p'tenc'ons to interest money, for a debt due to him from his <sup>de</sup> late Majestie	150	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Thos Atterbury, messeng <sup>r</sup> , for sev <sup>al</sup> services and disbursements as appears on six bills	100	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>o</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 25th July 1682	8	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on 30 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to 29th July '82	6	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty	700	0	0
To Capt Thomas Maxwell, bounty	100	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relief and adm'r to John Simpson, dece'd, late jeweller, bounty	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, to be by him paid over to Francis Strut, messeng <sup>r</sup> , to enable him effectually to prosecute the discovery of some lands in the county of Derby, belonging to Priests or Jesuits	50	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>h</i> p. week, to 26th July 1682 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <i>s</i> p. week, advanced to 26th September next . . . . .	12	0	0
To John Smith, for so much recovered ag <sup>t</sup> him by Samuel Parker, one of the creditors of Edw <sup>t</sup> Turb <sup>v</sup> ille, dec'd, for debt, 15 <i>h</i> 10 <i>s</i> , and charges at law 1 <i>h</i> 15 <i>s</i> . . . . .	17	5	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to the 30th July 1682 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Dr. Francis Hawkins, on his salary of 20 <i>h</i> p. ann. for two y <sup>rs</sup> , incurred in the time of Sr John Robinson, dec'd, late Lieut <sup>t</sup> of the Tower of London, as vicar of the said Tower . . . . .	40	0	0
To John McNamara, on his allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 1st Aug. 1682 . . . . .	6	0	0
To John Cottereau, in full satisfac <sup>n</sup> on for roots and flowers deliv <sup>r</sup> ed to the Earl of Clarendon and W <sup>m</sup> Chiflinch, Esq. for his said Majesties use . . . . .	100	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Martin Foulk, bounty . . . . .	140	0	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on his allow <sup>c</sup> e of 40 <i>s</i> p. week, to 27th July '82 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Dr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals, and receiving money at the Exchequer . . . . .	182	3	6
	4,857	18	8

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
under-menc<sup>n</sup>oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account,  
signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 9th day of Decem-  
ber 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 7,053*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Capt. Phillip Howard, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Wendover Lowndes, for 3 copies of Com <sup>ns</sup> . . . . .		3	0
To Francis Poyntz, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	1		



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Holland, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For copies of F'res concerning S <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Petty and others . . . . .	2	0	0
To Sam <sup>l</sup> Eburne, clerk, bounty, for his transportation to Jamaica . . . . .	20	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 8th Aug. '82 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 7th Sept. 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Trussell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Jane Fawcett, widd <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Nermanzell, in full of his disbursem <sup>t</sup> s for his s <sup>d</sup> Mat <sup>c</sup> service . . . . .	49	11	7
To Dorothy Countesse Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stevens, mess <sup>r</sup> of the press, in full of 85 <sup>li</sup> , for several services performed from Dec. 1680 to 3d Mar. 1681-2 . . . . .	45	0	0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Percy Lacy, bounty in regard of his services and sufferings . . . . .	100	0	0
To Randall Mc <sup>c</sup> Donnell, for a black his s <sup>d</sup> Mat <sup>c</sup> bought of him . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to last of Aug. '82 . . . . .	15	18	0
To Rabaigniers Treslebois, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To James Purcell, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anthony Coghlan, for the funeral charges of Paul Gormley, deceased . . . . .	2	10	0
To Capt. Geo. Barclay, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her all <sup>ee</sup> of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 5th October 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowin, und <sup>r</sup> keeper of New Lodge Walk within Waltham Forrest, in part of 183 <sup>li</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> , in full of his wages, to Lady Day 1682 . . . . .	91	14	2
To John Serjeant, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 23d Aug. 1682 . . . . .	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, for himself and wife, to 5th Sept. '82 . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, to buy redd coates for ye falconers . . . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 17th Sept. 1682 . . . . .	14	0	0
To John Smith, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st Oct. 1682 . . . . .	13	10	0



	li.	s.	d.
To Wendover Lowndes, for copy's of the comission of inspec'ion and grant of the quit rents in Ireland, to Sir James Shaen and al'	3	10	0
To Gratian de Pernant, bounty . . . . .	29	11	3
To Anthony Meek, for a gratuity to the King of Denmark's ser- vants, for bringing to his said Ma'te a present of hawkes . . . .	40	0	0
To Edwd Ivey, on his allow'ce of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 30th Sept. '82 .	13	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allow'ce of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 26th Sept. '82	14	0	0
To John M <sup>c</sup> Namarra, on his allow'ce of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Oct. '82	13	10	0
To Francisco de Faria; on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Septembr '82, the day of his discharge . . . . .	11	0	0
To Charles Duncomb, bounty . . . . .	36	13	1
To Hanna Dallowe, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Bolron and Mary his wife, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th Dec <sup>r</sup> '82 . . . . .	18	0	0
To George Coddan, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 29th September, being the day of his discharge . . . . .	7	16	0
To George and Edward Murphy, on their respective allow'ces of 12 <sup>s</sup> p' week, to 25th and 27th Septembr '82, the daies of their discharge . . . . .	15	12	0
To Dennis M <sup>c</sup> Namarra, on his allowance of 16 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to the 31st of September, being the day of his discharge . . . .	9	12	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year, ended at Mich'a's last, on her allowance of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann', bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lewis, on his allow'ce of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week to 26th Sept <sup>r</sup> '82, the day of his discharge . . . . .	9	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allow'ce of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week to 2d Nov <sup>r</sup> 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Lawrence Mowbray, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 23d Sept <sup>r</sup> 1682, the day of his discharge . . . . .	8	0	0
To David Povey, on 10 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 23d Sept <sup>r</sup> 1682, the day of his discharge . . . . .	4	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allow'ce of 2 <sup>d</sup> p. diem, to 5th October 1682 . . . . .	3	10	0
To John Zeale, on 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 21st Dec <sup>r</sup> '82, the day of his discharge . . . . .	8	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 15th Oct <sup>r</sup> 1682 . . . . .	8	0	0



	l.	s.	d.
To Eustace Comine, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Sept <sup>r</sup> 1682, the day of his discharge . . . . .	12	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to y <sup>e</sup> 20th Sept <sup>r</sup> 1682 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, by his said late Majesties direcc <sup>ns</sup> . . . . .	6	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> James Dempsey, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 30th Novr 1682	2	8	0
To John Criche, bounty . . . . .	260	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthal, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To John Poictvin, bounty . . . . .	371	11	10
To Jane Widdrington, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of two shill <sup>g</sup> p. diem to 14th Nov. 1682 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Hanson, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To James Varey, bounty . . . . .	107	10	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>li</sup> p. week, to 22d No- vemb. 1682 . . . . .	27	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Sayer, one of the keepers of the deer in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the deer . . . . .	20	0	0
To Will'm Dorrington, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 21st Nov. 1682 . . . . .	16	0	0
To Thomas Methwold, for Lord Howard of Effingham, bounty	125	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Weeks, porter to the Excise Office, bounty . . . . .	45	0	0
To John McNamarra, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 21st Nov. '82 . . . . .	10	10	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 18th Nov. '82	10	10	0
To John Booth, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to the 21st day of Nov. 1682 . . . . .	22	0	0



l. s. d.

To Sr Charles Cottrell, master of the ceremonies, for the coach he bought which his said late Ma <sup>re</sup> gave to the Morocco Ambassador, to be by him presented to the Emperor of Morocco .	212	0	0
To Simon Parry, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Legg, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Trapper, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Nevil, al's Payne, on her allow <sup>re</sup> of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 28th Dec 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Seignior, for a clock bought of him, and sett up in the Treary Chambers, for the use of the Commissioners of his said Ma <sup>re</sup> Treary . . . . .	20	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	700	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bonnyt . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Decemb. 1682 . . . . .	13	10	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d Dec. 1682 . . . . .	14	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, widd <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To the Earle of Lindsey, for Henry Lowen, und <sup>r</sup> keep <sup>r</sup> of New Lodge Walk within the Forest of Waltham, in full of 183 <sup>ii</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> for wages, to Lady Day 1682 . . . . .	91	14	2
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsbor <sup>w</sup> , bounty, in considerac <sup>n</sup> of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To James Dartiquenave, bounty . . . . .	312	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 12th December 1682 . . . . .	2	16	0
To Doctor Rob <sup>t</sup> Brady, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Capt. James Talbot, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messing <sup>r</sup> , for sevral services performed . . . . .	18	17	0
To Sir Will'm Jennings, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Samuel Terrick, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, bounty to him, till a poor Kn <sup>t</sup> 's place at Windsor fall void . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Seymour, viz. 400 <sup>ii</sup> , in repayment of so much money he disbursed for his said Ma <sup>re</sup> service, and 205 <sup>ii</sup> 11 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for interest of 1,800 <sup>ii</sup> , to the 3d of November 1682 . . . . .	605	11	6



	li. s. d.
For fees in receiving of money, and passing privy seals and other warrants . . . . .	113 16 0
	<hr/> 7,053 14 7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 11th of Dec. 1682, doth appear, sevral sumes, amounting to 1,545l. 18s. 6d. That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. for so much money which he paid to his said late Ma'ties own hands . . . . .	1,500 0 0
For fees paid in passing warrants and receiving money at the Exchequer . . . . .	45 18 6
Payd to W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Mich's 1681, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed by I'res of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W <sup>m</sup> Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Majestic King Charles the Second, by writing undr his royal sign manual, dated 28th December 1682, doth appear, the sum of one thousand pounds . . . . .	1,000 0 0
	<hr/> 1,545 18 6

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of December 1682, doth appear, sundry sumes, am'ting to 2,613l. 19s. 5d. That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Dr. Taylor . . . . .	1,250 0 0
To him more . . . . .	1,250 0 0
For fees in the Exchequer, for 100 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	2 10 0
For a new warrant and order . . . . .	2 7 6
For fees in the Exchequer, for 2,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	70 0 0
For interest and gratuity, for 2,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	26 16 6



	li. s. d.
For interest and gratuity for advancing the Dutchess of Ports-mouth's quarter when she went into France, from 1st of March to 25th, being 25 daies . . . . .	<hr/> 12 5 5
	2,613 19 5

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 28th December 1682, doth appear, several sumes, am'ting to 2,599*l.* 2*s.* That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Dr. Taylor, 25th Aug. 1682, for the use of ye Dutchess of Portsmouth, in part of her pen'lon for Micha's quarter 1682 . . . . .	400 0 0
To him more, on the same accompt, Sept. 12th, 1682 . . . . .	600 0 0
To him more, in full of the same quarter . . . . .	1,500 0 0
For interest and gratuity for 400 <i>l.</i> from Aug. 25th to Sept. 29th	2 14 0
For interest and gratuity for 600 <i>l.</i> from Sept. the 12th to Sept. 29th . . . . .	2 1 6
For fees in the Exchequer for 100 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	2 10 0
For fees there for 2,500 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	65 0 0
For interest and gratuity for advancing the 2,500 <i>l.</i> at Micha's 1682 . . . . .	26 16 6
Payd to Wm Leger, Esq. as of free guift, as appears by his ac-quittance allowed by his said Majesty, on 16th Jan'ry 1682 . . . . .	1,000 0 0
	<hr/> 2,599 2 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th March 1682, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,297*l.* 12*s.* 11*d.* That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To George Beardsell, 12 <i>h</i> 0 <i>s</i> 10 <i>d</i> ; Sam <sup>l</sup> Kendrick 7 <i>h</i> 18 <i>s</i> 2 <i>d</i> , and John Williams 10 <i>h</i> 7 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> , on their respective bills, for their charges and disbursements in apprehending Capt. William Hawley, in all . . . . .	30 6 8



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Charles Wilcox, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Macnamarra, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 2d Jan'y 1682 . . . . .	10	10	0
To Thomas Atterbury, messenger, for several s'veices by him performed, as appears by three bills allowed by S <sup>r</sup> Lionel Jenkins, principal Secretary of State . . . . .	114	17	4
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Vicar of Greenwich, on the ann'al sume of 5 <sup>l</sup> for the tythes of Greenwich Park, for 4 years, ended at Mich's 1678 . . . . .	20	0	0
To Robert Thompson, one of the grommes of the privy chamber, for one year of his livery at the wardrobe, ended at the feast of All Saints 1666 . . . . .	40	0	6
For keeping the Accompts of the Revenues, for the half year ended at Mich's last, 23 <sup>u</sup> , and 5 <sup>l</sup> for ingrossing the Irish Establishment . . . . .	30	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, upon his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 23d Dec. '82 . . . . .	7	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 3d Jan'y '82 . . . . .	12	0	0
To John Booth, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 26th Dec. '82 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 26th Dec. 1682 . . . . .	13	10	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 27th Dec. 1682 . . . . .	15	0	0
To Jane Fawett, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To David Fz Gerald, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Dec. 1682 . . . . .	38	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th Jan'y 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Charles Duncombe, being the same sume he paid Francis Nicholson 19th Dec. 1682 . . . . .	100	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing and gilding the subscrive'on and labells of a l're sent to the Czars of Russia by their mess <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Samuel Pryor, in full of his bill . . . . .	23	7	6
To Simon Parry, Esq. bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Mary Simpson, keeper of Bridewell, on allow <sup>ce</sup> of 4 <sup>s</sup> p. week,			



li. s. d.

for keeping a Frenchman in her custody who will owne no name, to 28th Decemb. 1682, 4 <sup>h</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> ; and 10 <sup>h</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> in full of her dis- bursements for phisick, nurses, and washing his cloaths, for about 3 years . . . . .	14	16	6
To Mary Kirk, widd <sup>w</sup> , for a quarter ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1682, on her allowance of 250 <sup>h</sup> p. ann. in regard of her p <sup>t</sup> enc <sup>t</sup> ons to 500 <sup>h</sup> p. ann. . . . .	62	10	0
To Philip Wharton, one of the wardens of the Mint, to be by him paid over to W <sup>m</sup> Davis, 20 <sup>h</sup> , and to James Davis and his wife, and Roger Price and his wife, bounty 10 <sup>h</sup> . . . . .	30	0	0
To Major John Beversham, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 31st Decem- ber 1682 . . . . .	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 9th Jan <sup>r</sup> y 1682 . . . . .	2	16	0
To Thomas Vivian, for the funeral charges and expences of Coll <sup>l</sup> McNathtan, dece <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	100	0	0
To Daniel Storer, for copying and ingrossing the conveyances made by Sir W <sup>m</sup> Poultney and others of the ground and houses bought by his said late Majesty to enlarge St. James Parke, 5 <sup>l</sup> , and for acknowledging and inrolling the said conveyances in Chancery, 3 <sup>l</sup> , in all . . . . .	8	0	0
To Gideon Roger, for writing, flourishing, and embellishing one large skinne of vellom with his said Majesties armes, &c. being a Pre sent to the Emperor of Fez and Morocco . . . . .	12	0	0
To David F <sup>z</sup> Gerald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 19th Jan <sup>r</sup> y 1682 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Feb <sup>r</sup> y 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Stephen Duggdale, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 28th Jan <sup>r</sup> y 1682 . . . . .	16	0	0
To Benjamin Rookeby, for the interest of sev'al sumes of money due on several bills of exchange drawn at Tanger, to 6th Nov. and 26th Feb. 1682 . . . . .	28	6	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To David F <sup>z</sup> Gerrald, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 16th Feb <sup>r</sup> y 1682 . . . . .	8	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	K		



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Cha. Duncombe, being the same sume he payd Capt. Mathews on Jan'ry 26th, '82, for his journey to Tanger . . . . .	100	0	0
To the clerks of the Treary, for their riding charges this last summer . . . . .	14	13	4
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, towards ye paving of the town of Windsor . . . . .	100	0	0
To him more, for so much money he paid Rob <sup>t</sup> Bennet, master of the shipp Europa, for the freight of 4 chestes of goods sent to his said late Majestic from Venetia by the Duke of Northumberland . . . . .	10	2	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. diem, to 13th Feby 1682 . . . . .	3	10	0
To Anne Fitzharris, bounty, for the charge of her journey to Ireland . . . . .	25	0	0
To Robert Humphreys, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week for himself and wife, to 13th Feby '82 . . . . .	14	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, widd <sup>r</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Ivey, on his allow <sup>w</sup> of 30 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 10th Feby 1682 . . . . .	10	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 14th Feby 1682 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <sup>l</sup> per week, to 13th Feby '82 . . . . .	10	10	0
To John M <sup>r</sup> Namaria, on 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 13th Feby '82 . . . . .	9	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stephens, mess <sup>g</sup> of the press, for his disbursements from Mid-som <sup>r</sup> to Xmas 1682, according to a bill thereof, allowed by Sr Lionel Jenkins, principal secretary of state . . . . .	46	5	0
To Simon Pendrell, son of Richard Pendrell, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, for so much money he paid Sam <sup>l</sup> Watson, for a clock he sold his late Ma'tie, wh <sup>ch</sup> shewes the rising and setting of the sun and moon, and many other motions . . . . .	215	0	0
To him more, to be paid over to the keeper of Greenw <sup>ch</sup> Parke, for bay he has bought for the deere there . . . . .	25	0	0
To Thomas Horseley, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 7th Feby 1682 . . . . .	18	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To Stephen Dugdale, on 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 25th Febr'y '82 . . . . .	8	0	0
To Captain William Legg, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> North, to be by him paid over to Thomas Drew and John Beare, Esquires, being intended for the inhabitants of the hundreds of Henecock and Halberton, in the county of Devon, for the charge the inhabitants of the said hundreds were at for the relief and subsistence of several companies of Irish soldiers, driven by adverse winds into the port of Ilfracombe, in their passage from Dublin to Ostend . . . . .	46	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	180	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 22d Mar. 1682 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Griffith Bowen, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Roger Carr, for and towards his charge in attending last sumer assizes and this Lent assizes at Yorke and Lancaster, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> several clippers and coyners then and now to be tryed . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crown Office, reward for one year's labour and pains in doing and dispatching several businesses for his Matic's service there . . . . .	50	0	0
To Nathaniell Hornby, on his allowance of 2 <sup>li</sup> p. cent. p. ann. over and above 6 <sup>s</sup> p. cent. p. ann. as a reward for the forbearance of 24,000 <sup>l</sup> , part of 30,000 <sup>l</sup> , from the several daies on which the same ought to be paid, to 25th December last, 1682 .	108	9	3
To Jane Widdrington, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Ashbury, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hutton, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edw <sup>t</sup> Ivey, on his allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d March 1682, from w <sup>ch</sup> day the sd allowance is to end . . . . .	4	10	0
To Bryan Haynes, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 28th Febr'y last inclusively, on w <sup>ch</sup> day the said allowance is to end . . . . .	4	0	0
To Stephen Dugdale, on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> per week, to 4th March 1682, on w <sup>ch</sup> day his allowance is to end . . . . .	2	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mary Burford, bounty, in consideration of the death of her husband, late one of the keepers in Richmond park, murthered by one Drinkwater . . . . .	20	0	0
To Coll <sup>ll</sup> Morrice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Will'm Aldham, bounty, on his allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. till a poor knight's place of Windsor fall void . . . . .	10	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in considerac'on of his pretenc'ous to interest money for a debt due to him from his said late Ma'tie .	100	0	0
To Gratian de Permant, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	195	0	0
To John Smith, on his allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. week, to 4th March 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end . . . . .	13	10	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>th</sup> p. week, to the 12th April next, 1683, on which day her said allowance is to end . . . . .	1	16	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>th</sup> p. week, to 28th day of Feb. 1682, on which day the said allowance is to end . . . . .	3	0	0
For fees paid in receiving several sumes of money and passing several privy seals and warrants, from the 9th day of Decemb. 1682 to the 9th of March 1682 incl. . . . .	267	2	10
	4,297	12	11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undf-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a partie<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096*l.* 14*s.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	1,500	0	0
For a warrant and order on a new privy seal . . . . .	2	7	6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the Lord Keeper of the Great Scale . . . . .	500	0	0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	65	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees there for 100 <i>l</i> . . . . .	2	10	0
For interest and gratuity for 2 <i>500<i>l</i></i> advanced . . . . .	26	16	0
	3,096	14	0

Payd for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 28th day of March 1683, doth appear, sev'al sumes, amounting to 10,841*l.* 10*s.* 4*1/2d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. John Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth	3,262	0	0
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	5,952	5	6
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	1,627	4	10 <i>1/2</i>
	10,841	10	4 <i>1/2</i>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 14th day of June 1683, doth appear, sev'al sumes, amounting to 4,743*l.* 4*1/2d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edward Earl of Conway, late one of the principal Secretaries of State, bounty to him to make up his board wages of six shillings and eight pence p. diem, payable by the cofferer, 20 <i>s.</i> p. diem . . . . .	486	10	0
To the Lord Willoughby of Parham, being intended for half a year of his pene'ion of 200 <i>s.</i> p. ann. ended at Xmas 1680, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For the charge of a surrender made by Lord Arundell of Trerice, and inrolling the same . . . . .	3	0	0
To John McNamara, on his allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to the last of Feby 1682, on w <sup>ch</sup> day the said allow <sup>t</sup> determined . . . . .	3	0	0
To John Booth, on his allowance of 40 <i>s.</i> p. week for himself and wife, to the last day of Feby last, on which day the said allowance determined . . . . .	4	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>l</i> . p. week, to the last of Feb'ry last . . . . .	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>l</i> . p. diem, to 27th March 1683 . . . . .	4	4	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a-year, ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 <i>s</i> . p. ann', bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sutton Oglethorpe, for his son Sutton Oglethorpe, one of the Pages of Honor, now in France, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To St Philip Meadows, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid for and towards satisfac'on of the debts and discharge out of prison of David Fitz-gerald, prisoner in the King's Bench . . . . .	80	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Edward Trussell, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Knight, scnf <sup>r</sup> , clerk to the Controller of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> , for 4 y <sup>rs</sup> ended 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1682	61	6	8
To John Knight, jun <sup>r</sup> , clerk to the Survey <sup>r</sup> of the Great Wardrobe, on his livery of 15 <i>s</i> . 6 <i>s</i> . 8 <i>d</i> p. ann', for 4 y <sup>rs</sup> ended 1 <sup>st</sup> Nov. 1682 . . . . .	61	6	8
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <i>s</i> . p. week, to 10th May 1683 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Wyatt, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To St — Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To James Gray, for and towards the funeral charges of Thos Kiligrew, deceased . . . . .	50	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillimis, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dame Susanna Harleston, bounty, in consid'ac'on of her husband's service . . . . .	50	0	0
To Catherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To Anne Fitz-harris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland, whether she is speedily to repair . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Eliz. Simpson, relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, jeweller, dec'd, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who conducted his said late Majestic from Worcester to White Ladyes, after the battle there, and suffered death und <sup>r</sup> the usurper Cromwell, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To David Morris, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Seiur Justus, jun <sup>r</sup> , in lieu and satisfac <sup>t</sup> on of 510 livres Tour- nois, for two months of his penc <sup>t</sup> on, viz Octob. and Novemb. 1682 . . . . .	40	0	0
To Doctor Robert Morrison, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Susannah Corbett, late serv <sup>t</sup> to Mrs. Honora Harding, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
Anne Reekes, widd <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>r</sup> Reekes, late one of the yeoman of the guard, in consid <sup>c</sup> ac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money due to her husband for his wages . . . . .	15	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 24th April 1683 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Richard Lyndon, bounty, in consid <sup>c</sup> ac <sup>n</sup> on of his services as one of the clerks in the office of the Audi <sup>r</sup> of the Imprest . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. dien, to 28th Apr. 1683 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Laud Crisp, for one year of his allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. ended at X <sup>t</sup> mas 1681, payable at the great Wardrobe . . . . .	20	16	0
To Penedlope Hutton, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anne Fitzlarris, bounty to her, being intended for the charge of her journey to Ireland . . . . .	15	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bag- shot Park, ended at Lady Day '83 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dame Lydia Hinton, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Marshall, bounty, for her and her 3 children's relief . . . . .	10	0	0
To Dame Grace Hay, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> per week, to 7th June 1683 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Theobald Baron of Brittas, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>r</sup> Trussell, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Lady Day '83 . . . . .	25	0	0



	l <i>i.</i>	s.	d.
To Jane Pendrell, relict of John Pendrell, viz. 100 <i>l</i> , towards discharging her husband's debts, and 40 <i>l</i> , being 20 <i>l</i> a-piece to each of her daughters Anne and Jane, as of his said Majesties bounty to her . . . . .	140	0	0
To James Earl of Castlehaven, viz. 250 <i>l</i> , by way of advance on his penc'on in Ireland, and 250 <i>l</i> bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Reiceiver of the Taxes in Bedfordshire, bounty . . . . .	618	5	6 <i>½</i>
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 5th June 1683 . . . . .	9	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem to 2d June 1683	3	10	0
To Wm Mullet, Clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Maryland . . . . .	20	0	0
To Duell Pead, Clark, the like for his transportac'on to Maryland	20	0	0
To Thos Methwold, for the L <sup>d</sup> Howard of Effingham, bounty . .	125	0	0
To Wm Bowtell, merch't, for so much money by him disbursed in buying sev <i>ll</i> things and provisions which his said late Matic sent by Philip Rycaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for p'sents to the basshaw, the Dij Bobba Hassan and his lady . . . . .	118	0	0
Fees expended in passing two Tres patents concern'g the Great Wardrobe, a privy seal dormant, and a privy seal about clippers' estates, and receiving several sumes of money, from the 9th of March 1682 to 9th June 1683 . . . . .	294	1	6
	<hr/>		
	4,743	0	4 <i>¼</i>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und'r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt. signed and allowed in like manner, on the 6th day of July 1683, doth appear, severall sumes, amounting to 3,102*l*. 19*s*. 7*d*. That is to say,—

	l <i>i.</i>	s.	d.
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth . . . . .	1,500	0	0
To him, more, for her use . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the L <sup>d</sup> Keeper of the great seale . .	500	0	0
For interest of 1,500 <i>l</i> , from Feb'y 26th to Mar. 25th, being so long advanced before the q'ter day . . . . .	8	13	1



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
For fees in the Excheq <sup>r</sup> for 2,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	65 0 0
For fees there for 100 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	2 10 0
For interest and gratuity for advancing 2,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	26 16 6
Payd to W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at X'mas 1681, upon the sume of 4,000 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. directed by Fres of privy seal, dated the 24th Nov. 1681, as by the acquittance of the sd W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, for this payment allowed by his s <sup>t</sup> late Majestie King Charles the 2d, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 6th July 1683, doth appear, the sume of . . . . .	1,000 0 0
	<hr/> 3,102 19 7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
undr-menc<sup>o</sup>ned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt,  
signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 4th day of October  
1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,096<sup>l</sup>. 14s. That is  
to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchesse of Portsmouth . . . . .	1,500 0 0
To him more, for her use . . . . .	1,000 0 0
For a warrant and an order . . . . .	2 7 6
To Mr. Johnson, for the use of the L <sup>t</sup> Keeper . . . . .	500 0 0
For fees in the Exchequer for 2,500 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	65 0 0
For fees there, for 100 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	2 10 0
For interest and gratuity, for advancing the 2,600 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	26 16 6
	<hr/> 3,096 14 0

Payd to William Shaw, Esq for a quarter ended at Lady Day  
1682, upon the sume of four thousand pounds p. ann. directed  
by Fres of privy seal, dated the 24th of November 1681, as by  
the acquittance of the said W<sup>m</sup> Shaw for this payment, allow'd  
by his said late Majestie King Charles the 2<sup>d</sup>, by writing  
under his royal signe manual, dated the 4th day of October  
1683, doth appear, the sume of . . . . .

1,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, or purposes  
undr-menc<sup>o</sup>ned, as by divers acquittances and a particular ac-  
CAMB. SOC.      L



compt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of October 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 6,726*l.* 14*s.* 7*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late highness Prince Rupert, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 5th of July 1683 . . . . .	2 8 0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Morris, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Wyatt, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To James Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transport to c'on to Jamaica . . . . .	20 0 0
To Henrietta Maria Orby, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To David Morris, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To Coll <sup>th</sup> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To John Kalson, Dr. of Laws, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 27th June 1683 . . . . .	51 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 3d July 1683 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Fra <sup>r</sup> Scott, bounty, for the burial of Lieut Coll <sup>th</sup> Scott . . . . .	20 0 0
To George Beardsell, as well for his reward as his charges, expended in taking two captains and one ship sending out of the Dutch, by Geo. Carew, Esq. on p'tence of antient Tres of marque agt them, which were sup'eded by his said late Maties . . . . .	25 0 0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 2d Aug. 1683 . . . . .	2 8 0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2 0 0
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, in satisfac'on of a debt, dated 10th July 1671, signed by St <sup>r</sup> Tobias Bridges and Xipher Coddington, for payment of 117 <i>l.</i> 5 <i>s.</i> for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's company in the regimt und <sup>r</sup> the command of the said St <sup>r</sup> Tobias Bridges, employed in his Maties service at sea and at the Charibee Islands . . . . .	15 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s.</i> p. diem, to 16th July 1683 . . . . .	4 8 0



	h. s. d.
To Phillip Wharton, one of the Wardens of the Mint, the same being intended to be by him paid and disbursed for charges and expences of several persons to give evidence this last assizes ag <sup>st</sup> clippers and coyners . . . . .	50 0 0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thicknesse, bounty . . . . .	2 0 0
To John Turner, bounty . . . . .	780 0 0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton . . . . .	20 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, ou her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 31st July 1683 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 30 August 1683 . . . . .	2 8 0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>d</sup> p. week, to 8th August 1683 . . . . .	18 0 0
To Lieut. Charles Slingsby, late Lieut. in Coll <sup>l</sup> Dungan's regim <sup>t</sup> in France, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Anne Ashbury, wid <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'ac'on of his p'tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him	100 0 0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Maurice Kingwell . . . . .	100 0 0
To George Street, bounty . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Legg, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup> , to be by him paid over to the und'keepers and und'rangers of the said forest of his said Ma'ties bounty and reward to them, for their extraordinary service within the said forest for the year ended at Lady Day 1683; 50 <sup>l</sup> is put into his hands with intenc'on to be applied for the encouragem <sup>t</sup> of persons to discover dear-stealers and trespassers within the said forest; and 24 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> is for one yr of the fees of eight pence p. diem to the respective keepers of Chinkford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the said forest, ended at Lady Day aforesaid .	207 4 7
To Thomas Atterbury, mess <sup>r</sup> , his part of one hundred pounds, as a reward for apprehending of Capt. Wallcott, pursuant to his said Ma'ties proclamac <sup>n</sup> for that purpose, according to the allotment of S <sup>r</sup> Nathan <sup>l</sup> Johnson . . . . .	40 0 0
To Thomas Carnaby, in full of one hundred pounds, as a reward for apprehending the said Capt Thos <sup>o</sup> Walcott, pursuant to his	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
said Ma'ties proclama'con for that purpose, for himself and others, according to the allotmt <sup>t</sup> of the sd St Nath <sup>th</sup> Johnson, viz. Capt. John Staples, 10 <sup>th</sup> ; him the sd Carnaby, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; John Cole, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; Rupert Napier, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; James Head, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; John Nash, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; Robt Watson, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; John Barford, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; Robt Faction, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; Saunders Cockett, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; and Peter Demerry, 5 <sup>th</sup> ; in all . . . . .	60	0	0
To St John Polett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 30th Aug. 1683 . . . . .	4	10	0
To St John Bunee, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 27th Sept. 1683 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Capt. Rob <sup>t</sup> Lundie, late Capt. in the Earle of Dumbarton's regim <sup>t</sup> , bounty . . . . .	80	0	0
To Josiah Keeling, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Maurice Moorer, to be by him paid over to the inhabitants of North Stainbridge, as bounty to them, towards new building their church . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>rd</sup> p. week, to 19th Sept. 1683 . . . . .	18	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week to 18th ditto . . . . .	10	10	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, in consid'a'con of his former services, till a poor knight's place at Windsor fall void . . . . .	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
For the making up an accomp <sup>t</sup> of all his said Ma'ts debts . . . . .	25	0	0
To Eliz. Simpson, relif of John Simpson, dece'd, jeweller, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'a'con of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Abell, bounty . . . . .	50	10	6
To Mary Burford, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty, in consid'a'con of the death of her husband, one of the keepers in New Parke, near Richmond, who was murthered by one Drinkwater . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Armorer, in full satisfac'con of his contract			



	li.	s.	d.
made for building ships for his said Ma'tie in Ireland, and for buying timber for the said use . . . . .	300	0	0
To the Bishop of Oxford, for the L <sup>d</sup> Donkelly's son . . . . .	150	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francis Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Charles Earle of Ancram, on the an' sume of 53 <sup>0</sup> 15 <sup>0</sup> , for the rent of Sr Edw <sup>d</sup> Carteret's lodgings, dee'd, hired for his lady, and is for i y <sup>r</sup> $\frac{1}{2}$ ended at Lady Day '83 . . . . .	80	12	6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for haif a year, ended Mich. 1683, on her allowance of 100 <sup>0</sup> p ann. free guift . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dorothy Countess Dowager of Sund <sup>land</sup> , bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Nath <sup>ll</sup> Hornby, as of his said Ma'ties gratuity of 2 <sup>0</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for the sume of 30,000 <sup>0</sup> principal money, from 25th Decemb. 1682 to 24th June 1683 . . . . .	290	2	6
To Mary Kirk, wid <sup>w</sup> , for a q <sup>r</sup> ter of a year, ended at Micha's 1682, of her allowance of 250 <sup>0</sup> p. ann. bounty, in regard of her pr <sup>tenc</sup> 'ons to 500 <sup>0</sup> p. ann. due from his said late Ma'tie to her . . . . .	62	10	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <sup>0</sup> p. week, to 25th Octob. 1683 . . . . .	2	8	0
To Thomas Peckham, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wickett, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>0</sup> p. diem, to 11th October 1683 . . . . .	4	4	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and for passing several warrants . . . . .	202	2	6
	6,726	14	7

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 23d of Jan'ry 1683,



doth appear, severall summes, am'ing to 6,010*l.* 8*s.* 10*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>li. s. d.</i>
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>lb</i> p. week, to 17th October 1683 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2 0 0
To David Morris, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To Maurice Moorer, for Mr. Gower, clerk, for the charge of the said Mr. Gower's transportation to the West Indies, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To William Man, Esq. . . . .	300 0 0
To Richard Master, Esq. bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Simon Parry, Esq. for so much money by him expend'd and disbursed for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	4 12 6
To Thomas Avery, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To John Craddock, bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Robert Beddingfield, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <i>lb</i> p. week, to 22d Novemb. '83 . . . . .	2 8 0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, sempstress and laundress to his sd late Majestie, for the riding charges and other expences of her self and servants in her attendance upon his said Late Majestie at Windsor, New Market, and Windlester, at the rate of 15 <i>s</i> p. diem for 670 daies between the 19th day of April 80 and 20th Oct. 1683 . . . . .	502 10 0
To Humphry Pendrell, being instrumental in his said late Ma'ties escape after the battle at Worcester, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Richd Graham, bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn <sup>t</sup> s place at Windsor shall fall void . . . . .	20 0 0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 16th October 1683 . . . . .	6 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Stockton, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Dame Eliz. Leuthall, bounty . . . . .	2 0 0
To St John Peulett, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Lient. Charles Corsane, Lieut. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, as of his said Ma'ties bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	1 8 0



	li.	s.	d.
To Jane, the wid <sup>w</sup> and reliet of John Pendrell, bounty, the same being intended to be by her paid to Mrs. Richards and Mrs. Taylor, each 20 <i>l</i> , for taking her two daughters, Bridget and Katherine, apprentices . . . . .	40	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 20th November 1683 . . . . .	7	10	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, to 20th November 1683 . . . . .	4	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 <i>b</i> p. week, to 14th Nov. 1683 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Mary Eustate, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Margaret Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'ac'on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	20	0	0
To Margaret Robinson, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent of Bagshot Parke, due at Mich'as last 1683 . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Fanshawe, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'ac'on of his p'tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma'tie to him . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Nevill, al's Payne, on her allowance of 12 <i>s</i> p. week to 20th December 1683 . . . . .	2	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Forben, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Richardson, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rich'd Burton, bounty . . . . .	70	0	0
To John Mountstevens, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Coll <sup>ll</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Lawrence Pryor, bounty . . . . .	70	0	0
To James Graham, the same being intended to be by him disbursed for removing deer out of the great Park at Windsor to Bagshot Parke . . . . .	30	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To Richard Gold, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportation to Nevis . . . . .	20	0	0
For the riding charges of the clerks and mess <sup>rs</sup> attending the Tre'a'y this last sum'r . . . . .	35	0	0
To Richard Hall, nett maker, in full satisfacc'on of 85 <i>l</i> 12 <i>s</i> 10 <i>t</i> ,			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
for work and wares delivered for his said Ma'ties service into the Tennis Court, in the year 1663 and 1665 . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Stevens, messenger, appointed to attend the press, for one year's salary for his service therein . . . . .	50	0	0
To Leonard Manning, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>lb</sup> p. week, to 12th Dec. 1683 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on 30 <sup>lb</sup> p. week, to 18th Dec. 1683 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Coll <sup>m</sup> Trussell, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Abraham Carter, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>lb</sup> p. diem, to 21st Dec 1683 . . . . .	3	2	0
To Edward Sawyer, a keeper in one of the walks in Cranbourne Chace, to be by him employed to buy hay for the deer there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Leonard Manning, in full satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of his disbursem <sup>t</sup> s, charges, or demand <sup>s</sup> , for or in regard of his planting of trees in New Forest, and in full of all his demands that he may have by virtue of his said Majesties Frs of privy seale, dated 30th Nov. in 30th year of his said Majesties reigne . . . . .	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty . . . . .	63	13	4
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, son to his late Highnesse Prince Rupert, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Phillip Burton, for so much money he paid the und <sup>r</sup> sheriff of Berks, for his fees for levying part of Buckeridge's fine . . . . .	5	0	0
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To David Morris, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on 3 <sup>lb</sup> p. week, to 19th Jan. 1663 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn <sup>t</sup> s place at Windsor fall void . . . . .	10	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s.</i> p. week, to 15th Jan'ry 1683 . . . . .	6	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s.</i> per diem, to 22d Jan'ry 1683 . . . . .	3	4	0
For fees in passing of privy seals, and receiving several sumes at the Exchequer . . . . .	156	13	0
	6,010	8	10

Paid for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of Jan'ry 1683, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 6,100*l.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dr. Taylor, for the use of the Dutchess of Portsmouth . . . . .	1,500	0	0
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	1,100	0	0
To him more, for the same use . . . . .	2,500	0	0
	6,100	0	0

Payd to W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for half a year, ended at Mich. 1682, upon the sume of 4,000*l.* p. ann. directed by Tres of privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the said W<sup>m</sup> Shaw for this payment, allowed by his said late Ma'tie King Charles 2d, by writing undr his röyal signe manual, dated 28th Febr'y 1683, doth appeare, the sume of . . . . . 2,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 9th day of Aprill 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 4,070*l.* 10*s.* 11*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Bp. of London, to be by him disposed to the poor distressed inhabitants of the city of London and Westm <sup>r</sup> , as of his said Majesties bounty and charity to them, in respect of the extreme hard weather . . . . .	100	0	0
CAMD. SOC.			M



	l.	s.	d.
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, in full of Alice Payne, al's Nevill, her mother's allowance of 12 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to the 8th Jan'ry last, the day of her mother's decease . . . . .		1	16
To John Wright, minister of Stepney, the same, being intended as his said Majesties bounty and charity to the poor of the said parish, chiefly consisting of seafaring men . . . . .	100	0	0
To the churchwardens and overseers of the poor of St. Margar- ret's, Westr, to be by them distributed to the poor inhabitants there, as of his said Ma'tie's charity and Bounty to them, in regard of the late hard season . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ursula Payne, al's Nevill, bounty . . . . .	2	5	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to 9th Jan'ry 1683 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Jennings, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Earle of Tyrone, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Francis Strutt, messeng'r, in part of his bill of 55 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> , for ap- prehending Thomas Lea, and for the dyett and lodging of him, his wife, and children, and his attendance on him for sixty-six daies, ended 22d Jan'ry 1683 . . . . .	40	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, bounty to him for and towards his charges and expences in p'secuting and discouyng sev <sup>ll</sup> coyners and clippers . . . . .	10	0	0
To Geo. Macy, to be by him paid over, viz. to John White 10 <sup>l</sup> ; W <sup>m</sup> Davis and his wife 10 <sup>l</sup> ; James Davis and his wife 10 <sup>l</sup> ; bounty to them respectively, in regard of their charge and pains in discouyng and p'secuting of coyners and clippers . . . . .	30	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>w</sup> of Dr. W <sup>m</sup> Middleton, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To St Andrew Forester, to be by him disposed accord <sup>r</sup> to such direcc'ons as he rec'd from his said Majestie . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, to be by him paid over to John Fitch, for building a little house in St. James's Park for the dogkeeper, and a kennell for the dogs, and a new duequoy in the park . . . . .	162	10	0
To the said W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Nathaniel Hornby, being his said M <sup>t</sup> 's gratuity of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. cent. over and above the interest of 6 <sup>l</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for the prin- cipal sumes of 30,000 <sup>l</sup> , 10,000 <sup>l</sup> , and 2,500 <sup>l</sup> , according to an eipount thereof stated, to the 1st Jan'ry 1683 . . . . .	391	1	10



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir John Poulett, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Richd Barrett, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To John Graham, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To him more, for so much by him disbursed for the funeral of Coll <sup>ll</sup> Eyes . . . . .	21	19	0
To John Hewitt, grandson to Dr. John Hewitt, bounty . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir John Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Charles Earle of Aneram, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman u-shers daily waiters, for half a year's rent, ended at Micha's 1683, for his lodgings at White-hall, hired for the Lady Aneram . . . . .	26	17	6
To Alexander Frazier, free guift, for the charges of his trans-portac'on to the Leeward Islands, where he is to be a school-master . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 50 <sup>l</sup> daies, ended 12th Mar. '83 . . . . .	5	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 5th March 1683 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 12th Feb'ry 1683 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Richard Topham, to be by him paid over to the Countess of Manchester, for her lodgings in Whitehall, w <sup>th</sup> his said Ma <sup>te</sup> bought for the Duke of Grafton . . . . .	600	0	0
To Richard Normansell, secondary of Wood Street Compter, for so much money he expended for his said Ma'ties service in the sherivalty of Thomas Pilkington and Samuel Shute, for the year ended at Micha's 1682, over and above the profits of the said office . . . . .	43	10	4
To Thomas Horsley, bounty to him, which, with 50 <sup>ll</sup> formerly rec'd, makes 58 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , a full moiety of 117 <sup>ll</sup> due to him on a debenture signed by Sir Tobias Bridge and Christopher Coddrington, dated the 10th July 1671, for his pay as late Ensign in Capt. Talbot's Company in the regimt under the comand of the Coll <sup>ll</sup> the said Sr Tobias, at the Caribbee Islands, in full satisfacc'on of the said 117 <sup>ll</sup> . . . . .	8	10	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Margt Boden, for the funeral charge of St John Poulett, dece'd, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid, vizt. to Mr. Leader 20 <i>l</i> , and to Mr. Smith 20 <i>l</i> , bounty to each of them for the charge of their transportacion to the Leeward Islands, whither they are to go chaplins . . . . .	40	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sir Robert Dallison, Bart. for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 <i>p</i> . ann. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>p</i> . week, to 11th March 1682 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, who was in- strumental in his said Ma <sup>r</sup> t escape, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Edwards, bounty, in regard of his expences and charge in attending at several assizes in Kent and at London, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> Thomers Rowe, of Dover, who with others had ex- ported several packs of wool out of the kingdom, and in apprehending the said Rowe . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henry Hordeznell, late Recorder of the garison of Tanger, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Tindall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Hebden, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Paul Bonney, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thor Lea, on his allowance of 20 <i>p</i> . week for 5 weeks, ended 5th April 1684 . . . . .	5	0	0
To Ursula Nevill, al's Payne, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To Margt Walter, al's Taickness . . . . .	2	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Phelps, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Margt Wainsborough, as nurse to Princess Henrietta, bounty	10	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Earb, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Philip Burton, on account to be expended in prosecuting the quo warranto ag <sup>t</sup> the Governors and Company of Massachusetts bay in New England . . . . .	40	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Martha Coggan, daughter of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
For fees in passing sevall warrants, and receiving several sumes of Money . . . . .	220 1 3
	4,070 10 11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
undr-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 19th day of July 1684,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 15,126*l.* 2*s.* 7*d.* That is  
to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To James Earle of Arran, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
For passing a large commission undr the great seal of England for confirming defective titles in Ireland, 127 <i>l.</i> 3 <i>s.</i> 10 <i>d.</i> ; for ingrossing the Irish Establishment, in vellum, 5 <i>b.</i> ; and for making a general account of the Revenues for the half year ended at Lady Day 1684, 25 <i>l.</i> . . . . .	157 3 10
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>d.</i> p. week, to 2d April 1684 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Robert Bertie, for the keeper of Home Frith Wood and Wall Woods within the forest of Waltham, in the county of Essex, in full of the 3 <i>d.</i> per diem to Lady Day 1682 . . . . .	22 16 3
To W <sup>m</sup> Waindesford, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>d.</i> p. diem, to the 16th Apr. 1684 . . . . .	3 10 0
To Jane, the wid <sup>w</sup> and relict of John Pendrell, bounty to her to put forth apprentices her 4 chldron, viz. John, Mary, Wini- fret, and Agatha Pendrell . . . . .	80 0 0
To the Earle of Favrsham, for the burial of Mrs. Godolphin, dec'd, late maid of honor to the Queen . . . . .	110 0 0
To James Graham, for charges of taking 10 brace of redd deer at the Lord Aylesbury's, and removing them to Bagshot Park .	44 8 6
To William Smith, messeng <sup>r</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0



	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Isaac Cook, to be by him paid over to Mr. Green and Mr. Prescott, to each of them 20 <i>l</i> for their transportac'on to the Leeward Islands . . . . .	40 0 0
To Sir Robert Thorold, Barr <i>t</i> , bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To John Forbett, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To W <i>m</i> Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To W <i>m</i> Aldham, on 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, till a poor kn <i>t</i> s place of Windsor be void . . . . .	10 0 0
To Land Crisp, in full satisfac'on of the like an'ual paym <i>t</i> made to him at the Great Wardrele, and releasing his p'tenc'ons to any further paym <i>t</i> , or any warrant granting the same . . . . .	20 16 0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>l</i> p. week, to 6th May 1684 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Samuel Herne, his said Majesties gratuity of 2 <i>l</i> p. cent. p.ann. for 4,000 <i>l</i> , which he lent into the Exchequer, viz. 1,000 <i>l</i> 24th July 1683, and 3,000 <i>l</i> on the 8th Sept. 1683, accounted from the lending to the 25th Mar. 1684 . . . . .	46 1 0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Marg <i>t</i> Morrison, relict and adm <i>y</i> of Dr. Rob <i>t</i> Morrison, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Walter Baynes, bounty, in regard of the damages he sustained in being arrested by the late Earle of Shaftesbury . . . . .	25 0 0
To Katherine Crofts, bounty . . . . .	375 0 0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>l</i> p. week, to 2d April 1684 . . . . .	15 0 0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 <i>l</i> p. week, to 17th May 1684 . . . . .	6 0 0
To Coll <i>p</i> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Batchellor, bounty, for discovering a great quantity of arms in the hands of disaffected persons in Nottinghamshire . . . . .	10 0 0
To Rob <i>t</i> Cooper, bounty, for stating the accounts of the Com <i>r</i> s for sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch war, and of the said Com <i>r</i> s Deputies . . . . .	25 0 0
To Mons <i>t</i> Cartin, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Cheek, Lieut. of the Tower of London, for his disbursem <i>s</i> on sever <i>t</i> prisoners, from 17th July 1682 to 14th May 1684 . . . . .	69 12 0



li. s. d.

To Margt Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, for the charge of her journey into Ireland . . . . .	3	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, in Essex, viz. 132 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> , as bounty and reward to the und <sup>r</sup> keepers and und <sup>r</sup> rangers there for their extraord <sup>y</sup> service performed in the year ended at Lady Day 1684; 24 <sup>h</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> on the fees of 8 <sup>d</sup> p. diem for the keepers of Chinckford Walk and New Lodge Walk in the same forest, for a year ended at Lady Day aforesaid; and 23 <sup>h</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> for so much money by him expended for repairing the Lodge in New Lodge Walk, for the years 1682 and 1683	179	7	4
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, for half a-year's rent ended at Lady Day 1684 of Bryan Turner's lodgings in Whitehall, hired for Lady Ancram . . . . .	26	17	6
To Edward Randolph, for his charge and expenses laid out in prosecuting and solliciting the quo warranto brought ag <sup>t</sup> Massachusets Bay . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sr Leo. Jenkyns, late principal Secretary of State, bounty . . . . .	5,000	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, in full, for severall parcells of gold and silver lace, bought of W <sup>m</sup> Gostling and partners on 2d May 1674 by the Dutchess of Cleavland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Sussex and Lichfield . . . . .	646	8	6
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, 27th May 1684 . . . . .	4	2	0
To Jane Davis, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Brook, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. George Wingfield, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anthonio Verrio, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 3d June 1684 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, for so much he advanced to James Earle of Arran upon his last going to France . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>h</sup> p. week, to 4th June 1684 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Ashfield, gent. given by his said late Mat <sup>w</sup> , as an			



li. s. d.

encouragēn <sup>t</sup> , and towards the charge of printing the manuscript of Dr. Will'm Howell's Gen <sup>l</sup> Instituc <sup>n</sup> on of History downe to W <sup>m</sup> the Conquerour . . . . .	200	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lloyd, grandson of W <sup>m</sup> Pendrell, bounty, to sett him up to his trade of a shoenaker . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid <sup>w</sup> of James Moody, late page of the p'sence to the Queen, bounty to her, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money due to her on an order reg'red on the fee farme rents . . . . .	4	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 14th June 1684 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	2	0	0
To John Constable, viz. to him-self 200 <sup>l</sup> , and to Robert Manley 100 <sup>l</sup> , bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To William Stockton, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Josias Clark, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transporta- c <sup>n</sup> on to New York, whither he is going chaplin . . . . .	20	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwilliams, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Legg, in part of 100 <sup>l</sup> , to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francisco de Knight, ord <sup>r</sup> on a bill of exchange drawne by Thomas Chudleigh, at the Hague, the 1 <sup>o</sup> June 1684, on the Commissioners of the Treasry . . . . .	500	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Dwyre on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 26th June 1684 . . . . .	3	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Legg, in further part of 100 <sup>l</sup> , to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the fowle there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Holt, Lieut. of the late battallion of Guards in Tanger, bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Avery, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Serjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. week, to the 2d July 1684 . . . . .	12	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Hebdon, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhit, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for half a year, ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> last, on his allowance of 120 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, bounty, in considrac <sup>n</sup> on of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To James Talbot, to be by him distributed to five soldjers living each 10 <sup>ii</sup> , and to the widows, ex'tors, admrs, and relac <sup>n</sup> ons, to 23 soldjers dece'd, each 5 <sup>ii</sup> , who served in St Tobias Bridges' regiment in the West Indies, as bounty . . . . .	165	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 1st July 1684 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Kent, for so much money he paid Ralph Williamson, intended for the charge of executing commissions to enquire into the state of Ford Lord Grey . . . . .	40	0	0
To Capt. Willian Legg, in further part of 100 <sup>ii</sup> to scowre the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, to keep the towle there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To the Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's r <sup>t</sup> , due at Lady Day last, for Bag-shot Perke . . . . .	50	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	3	0	0
To Capt. Greenville Collins, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in considrac <sup>n</sup> on of his p <sup>t</sup> enc <sup>n</sup> ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Ma <sup>t</sup> ie to him . . . . .	200	0	0
To Patrick Trant, for interest at 6 <sup>ii</sup> p. cent. and gratuity at 2 <sup>ii</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 3.461 <sup>ii</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup> from 1st November 1683 to 23d Feby <sup>r</sup> following . . . . .	86	9	8
To Philip Ricaut, Esq. Consul at Algiers, for the value of 400 and 12 dollars, by him laid out there for his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ies service	92	14	0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Legg, in further part of 100 <sup>ii</sup> to be laid out in			
CAMD. SOC.			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
scowring the ditches and watercourses at Hampton Court, for keeping the fowle there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anthony Meek, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, on the annual sume of 1,500 <i>l</i> , and is for 25 da. thereof, from 29 Feb. '84 to 25 March fol- lowing, inclusive, bounty . . . . .	103	0	0
To Katherine Crofts, on the annual sume of 1,500 <i>l</i> , and is for 66 dayes thereof, from 25th Decemb. last exclusive, to 29th Feby following incl. bounty . . . . .	272	0	0
To Teresa Peacock, on her allowance of 30 <i>s</i> p. week, to 23d Sept. next, by advance . . . . .	18	0	0
To John Knight, sen. to be by him employed in buying provisions which are intended for a present to be sent to the Alcade of Alcazer . . . . .	300	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 <i>s</i> p. week, to 12th July 1684 . . . . .	4	0	0
To Giles Painscott, al's Jansennis, bounty to him in lieu of a chaine and medall which his said late Ma'tie intended to give him . . . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. Daniel Brady, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Lever, in full of 100 <i>l</i> for cleaning the ditches at Hampton Court . . . . .	20	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing two privy seals dormant . . . . .	378	16	0
	<hr/>		
	15,126	2	7

Payd to W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at X'tmas 1682,  
upon the sume of 4000*l* p. ann. directed by l'res of privy seale,  
dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquittance of the  
said W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his said late  
Majestie King Charles the Second, by writing und'r his royal  
signe manual, dated 24th July 1684, doth appear, the sume of 1,000 0 0

Payd more to W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, Esq. for a quarter ended at Lady Day  
1683, upon the sume of 4,000*l* p. ann. directed by l'res of  
privy seale, dated the 24th November 1681, as by the acquit-  
tance of the said W<sup>m</sup> Shaw, for this payment, allowed by his



	l. s. d.
said late Ma'tie King Charles the Second, by writing under his royal signe manual, dated the 8th of September 1684, doth appear, the sume of . . . . .	1,000 0 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th day of October 1684, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,628*l.* 17*s.* 4*d.*  
That is to say,—

	l. s. d.
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty . . . . .	375 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Fanshawe, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Edward Howard, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Anne, relict and ex'trix of Agmondesham Pickays, late his said Majesties goldsmith, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Benj <sup>n</sup> Drake, in full of a bill for millenary, wares, &c. bought of him by the Dutchesse of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Ladies Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	315 18 6
To Francis Nicholson, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Knight, sen, in full of the money by him disbursed in buying provisions for two p <sup>r</sup> ents w <sup>ch</sup> his said late Ma'tie sent, the one to the Alcade of Alcazar, the other to the Dij of Algiers . . . . .	257 18 2
To Duncan Abercromby, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Humphry Sheeres, bounty . . . . .	25 0 0
To Alexander Ramsey, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whether he is going chaplin . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, to 7th of August 1684 . . . . .	4 4 0
To John Topham, for so much money he laid out in the year 1681, in buying hay for the deer in the little park at Windsor	60 0 0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>s</i> p. week, to the 6th of August 1684 . . . . .	15 0 0
To Gratian de Periment, bounty . . . . .	40 0 0
To S <sup>t</sup> Samuel Moreland, which is intended to be repaid out of his pen <sup>c</sup> ion . . . . .	200 0 0
For the charge of making a calculac'on of all his said Ma'ties debts	25 15 0



	<i>b. s. d.</i>
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Rent, for so much he paid to Ralph Williamson, being intended for charge of executing commissions of inquiry, and recovering the estate of the Lord Grey . . . . .	100 0 0
To Hellen, the wid <sup>w</sup> and relict of Coll <sup>th</sup> William Prideaux, for half a year ended at Michaelmas, on her allowance of 30 <sup>th</sup> p. ann., bounty . . . . .	15 0 0
To John Knight, sen, for so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him bought for a p <sup>r</sup> sent wch his said late Majestie sent to Mulay Hamett . . . . .	155 14 0
To Thomas Pendrell, eldest son of Richard Pendrell dece <sup>d</sup> , who was instrumental in his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ties escape after the battle at Worcester, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Robert Stephens, messenger of the press, in part of 100 <sup>th</sup> which he expended in his said Majesties service, in the year ended at Christmas 1683 . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thomas Haynes, to be by him paid over to the B <sup>p</sup> of Oxford, for the Lord Donkelly's son . . . . .	150 0 0
To John Abell, as bounty to him to defray the charge of his journey into Italy . . . . .	200 0 0
To Symon Pendrell, one of the sons of Richard Pendrell, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Eliz. relict and adm <sup>n</sup> of John Simpson, late jewellr, dece <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Laud Cri <sup>p</sup> , on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	10 8 0
To John Irish, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of 1,000 <sup>d</sup> guilders, which his father lent his said late Majestie when he was Prince of Wales, 31st July 1648 . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Tinker, one of the minor canons of the collegiate church of St. Peter's, Westm <sup>r</sup> , for the fees due to the said church and officers thereof, for the funeral charges of Prince Rupert . . . . .	64 10 0
To Thomas Lee, on his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 30th of August 1684 . . . . .	7 0 0
To Richard Sleeman, his said late Majesties gratuity and reward of 2 <sup>th</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000 <sup>d</sup> by him lent to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> tie, viz. 1,000 <sup>d</sup> 16th July, and 1,000 <sup>d</sup> the 25th Aug 1683, from the said dates to the 25th March 1684 . . . . .	24 19 8
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>th</sup> p. week, to 3d September '84 . . . . .	12 0 0
To Fra. Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0



	l <i>l.</i>	s.	d.
To Dame Anne Bunee, relict of S <sup>r</sup> John Bunee, Bart, dec'd, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>o</sup> p. diem, to the 11th Sep- tember '84 . . . . .	3	10	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Cogan, Kut. and Bart. dec'd, bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Capt. Tho <sup>s</sup> Maxwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Jane Widdrington, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To David Morrice, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Dallison, Bart. dec'd, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on her allowance of 100 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty, to reimburse him the like sum he laid out to buy coates for the falconers . . . . .	100	0	0
To Cornelius Murphy, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Will'm Wekett, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Davenport, Frances Horner, Anne Leanes, Jane Knight, and Mary Harman, widd <sup>r</sup> , each 10 <sup>ii</sup> , being intended to be in part of the wages due to their respective husbands as late wardours in the Tower of London, and John Hyron, son of John Hyron dec'd, 10 <sup>ii</sup> , being intended to be in part of the wages due to his said father as a late wardour in the Tower aforesaid . . . . .	60	0	0
To Anne Roper, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Francis Duperier, for the charge and expences of y <sup>e</sup> French players attending his Majestie at Windsor and Winchester, and returning to London . . . . .	45	0	0
To Major Bradley, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To John Baptista Draghi, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Robson, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to 8th of Octo- ber '84 . . . . .	15	0	0
To Thomas Lea, on his allowance of 20 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to the 4th of October . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Mareschall, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Edmund Walter, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>l</i> . p. diem, to 18th October '84 . . . . .	3	14	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for half a yr, ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	50	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants and privy seals . . . . .	268	6	0
	5,628	17	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
und'r-menc'oned, as by divers acquaintances and a particular accompt,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 12th of December 1684,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 3,939*l.* 8*s.* 1*d.* That  
is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To S <sup>r</sup> John Banks, for so much by him expended in passing a privy scale and other warrants, and for charges relating to a parcell of saltpetre bought for his said Majesties use . . . . .	39	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at Mich'as last, on his allowance of 120 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Walter Renard, clerk, for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplain . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Aldham, for half a year ended at Mich'as last, on his allowance of 40 <i>l</i> . p. ann. till a poor kn <sup>ts</sup> place of Windsor fall void . . . . .	20	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Robert Thorold, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, bounty, in consid'racion of her being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>l</i> . p. week, to 5th Novem- ber '84 . . . . .	12	0	0
To Thomas King, bounty, in consid'racion of his p'tene'ons to interest money for a debt due from his said late Majesty to him . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Will <sup>m</sup> Fanshaw, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Maj <sup>r</sup> John Hales, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm <sup>a</sup> of John Simpson, jewell <sup>r</sup> , dec'd. bounty	100	0	0
To Will <sup>m</sup> Wekett, messeng <sup>r</sup> , attending the Commissioners of the Treas'ry, for his travelling charges for this last sum'r for the space of 52 daies, at 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> per diem . . . . .	17	6	8
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 19th November '84 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Edmund Gifford, gunsmith, for several guns by him made and delivered to Capt. Gifford . . . . .	79	0	0
To Simon Smith, for so much money by him expended in making a surrend <sup>r</sup> to his said late Majestie of Leicester's Lodge, in Windsor Great Park, and for the fees in receiving at the Exchequer 700 <sup>l</sup> , the considrac <sup>n</sup> on money . . . . .	25	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and the rest of the gunners of Whitehall, bounty to them, for their service and pains in blowing up several houses in York Buildings in the late fire there, to extinguish the said fire . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henry Bulstrode, to be by him paid over to Bryan Turner, one of the gentleman ushers dayly wayters, for the rent of his lodgings at Whitehall, hired for the Lady Ancram, and is for half a year, ended at Micha's 1684 . . . . .	26	17	6
To Richard Sleeman, reward to him of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 4,000 <sup>l</sup> , by him lent to his said late Ma <sup>re</sup> , the 31st Oct. 1683 to 11th Nov. 1684, on w <sup>ch</sup> day the same was repaid . . . . .	82	12	6
To him the said Rich <sup>d</sup> Sleeman, more to him, for his Ma <sup>ties</sup> reward of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 2,000 <sup>l</sup> by him lent, viz. 1,000 <sup>l</sup> the 26th July and 1,000 <sup>l</sup> the 25th Aug. 1683, and is from 25th March 1684 to 11th Nov. '84 . . . . .	25	6	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Cicilia Swan, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Constable, secretary to Thomas Chudleigh, Esq. Envoy Extraordinary to the States Gen <sup>l</sup> al of the United Provinces, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers of Cranbourne Chase, to be employed by him to buy hay for the deer there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anne Hewitt, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To Garrett Moore, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportacion to Jamaica, whither he is gone chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To Samuel Herne, reward and gratuity to him of 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. cent. p. ann for half a year, ended at Mich's last, for 4,000 <sup>l</sup> by him lent to his said late Majestie, viz. 1,000 <sup>l</sup> 24th July 1683, and 3,000 <sup>l</sup> the 8th Sept. '83 . . . . .	41	4	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in his said late Majesties escape, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas Fenny, clerk, ciz. 20 <sup>l</sup> , for the charge of his transportacion to Virginia, whither he is gone chaplain, and 20 <sup>l</sup> in compensac'on of the loss he susteyned in his passage thither .	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillynis, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Abigail Bates, wid <sup>w</sup> of Thomas Bates, dec'd, late one of the musicians, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Samuel Herne, gratuity and reward to him of 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 3,000 <sup>l</sup> by him lent to his said late Ma'tie 26th May 1683, to Mich's '84 . . . . .	80	17	6
To Susanna Corbett, late servant to Honora Harding, bounty .	30	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Eliz. Bostock, daughter and ex'trix of Margery Thomas, wid <sup>w</sup> of Henry Thomas, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the service of her father and mother . . . . .	40	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, in part of 133 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> , growne due to him on the sume of 33 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his allowance 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. equal with the rest of his brothers .	50	0	0
To St Hugh Chonley, gratuity and reward to him of 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. cent. p. ann. for 11,999 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 0 <sup>d</sup> lent his s'd late Majesty, and is from the 25th March 1684 to Mich's 1684 . . . . .	121	15	11
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, in part of 642 <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> , for wares bought by the Dutchess of Cleaveland for the weddings of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir Henry Beddingfield, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Maurice Kynewell, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Richard Bokenham, bicisman, in part of 200 <sup>l</sup> for lace bought .			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
by Mrs. Mary Kirke, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Bell gratuity and reward to him of 2 <i>l</i> . p. cent. p. ann' for 6,000 <i>l</i> by him lent to his s <sup>t</sup> late Mat <sup>r</sup> the 23 <sup>o</sup> June '83, to the respective daies of repayment of the principall . . . . .	147	14	6
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, adm <sup>n</sup> of the goods and chattells of John Eaton unad-ministr'd, in part of 1,082 <i>l</i> 8 <i>s</i> 10 <i>d</i> for lace and other things bought of the said John Eaton, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex by the Dutchess of Cleaveland . . . . .	182	0	0
To the Clerks of the Treasury, for their travelling charges this last sum'r . . . . .	21	13	4
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <i>l</i> . p. week to 10th Decem-ber '84 . . . . .	15	0	0
To Thos Avery, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Dennis Lavoy, for himself and the rest of the French comedians, for four hundred guineys which his said late Majestie was pleased to give them . . . . .	433	6	8
To James Graham, to be by him paid over to the ten keepers and one game keeper in Windsor Forrest, for half a-year of their respective wages . . . . .	110	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and passing several warrants . . . . .	135	9	6
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
	3,939	8	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed by the late King James the Second, on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Febr<sup>y</sup> 1684-5, doth appear, sev'al sumes, amounting to 4,878*l*. 1*s*. 6*d*. That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dorothy Robinson, widd <sup>v</sup> , bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Margaret Marshall, bounty, in considrac'on of money due to her husband, as a carpenter at Sheerness, to put her children forth apprentices . . . . .	15	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	0		



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>o</sup> p. diem to 19th December '84 . . . . .	3	0	0
To Laud Crisp, for half a-year ended at Christmas last, upon his allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> 16 <sup>o</sup> p. ann <sup>t</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	8	0
To Thomas King, bounty to him, in consid'ac'on of his ptenc'on to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the 2 <sup>nd</sup> . . . . .	100	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Featherstonehalgh, bounty to him to transport himself and wife into Ireland . . . . .	20	0	0
To Coll <sup>n</sup> Henry Farr, bounty, to carry him home . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dame Anne, relict of Sir John Bance, dece'd, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Benj <sup>a</sup> Cranmer, of Hertford, bounty, in consid'ac'on of his charge and service in prosecuting Dissenters in that county . . . . .	100	0	0
To Collo. Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	80	0	0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Lea, on his allowance of 20 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to 27th December 1684 . . . . .	12	0	0
To William Fanshawe, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sarah Avery, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wekett, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For passing a privy seal for appropriating fines and forfeitures, and for writing 30 <sup>th</sup> l'res for King Charles the 2 <sup>ls</sup> service . . . . .	29	13	0
To Anne Countess of Marischall, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To Anne, relict and ex'trix of Samuel Mearne, dece'd, King Charles the 2 <sup>nd</sup> 's stationer, in part of 862 <sup>o</sup> 3 <sup>o</sup> 4 <sup>l</sup> for Church Bibles, Com'on Prayer Books, and other books delivered to Sir Rich <sup>d</sup> Dutton, Governor of Berlados, for the use of the Island, and to others, Governors of the forreigne plantae'ons . . . . .	215	10	0
To Ellen Oglethorpe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Eliz. Tucker, wid <sup>w</sup> , relict of W <sup>m</sup> Tucker, for her husband's writing in 15 books the Antleus with Symphonies for King Charles the 2 <sup>nd</sup> use in his chappel royal . . . . .	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Anne Smith, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To David Morris, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Sarjeant, on his allowance of 3 <sup>o</sup> p. week, to 7th Jan'y '84 . . . . .	12	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Nicholson, for the charge of his journey from Barbary hither, for King Charles the 2 <sup>ds</sup> service . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Bolkenham, laceman, for himself and partn <sup>r</sup> , in further part of 200 <sup>l</sup> for lace bought of them by Mrs. Mary Kirk, for wedding cloathes of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex	50	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> , relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of Do <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Henry Coape, late one of the copartners of Peter Pretty and others, mercers, in full, for wares bought of them by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Ladys Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	55	11	0
To John Dodsworth, husband of Katherine Dodsworth, al's Eaton, adm <sup>x</sup> of the goods and chattels of John Eaton remaining unadministered, in further part of 1,082 <sup>l</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> due to the said John Eaton for sev'al laces and other things bought of the said Eaton by the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the weddings of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	100	0	0
To Nicholas Fownes, mercer, for himself and partners, in further part of 642 <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for wares bought by her Grace the Dutchess of Cleaveland, for the wedding cloaths of the Lady Litchfield and Sussex . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 19th Jan'ry 1684 . . . . .	3	2	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at X'tmas 1684, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. till a poor kn <sup>t</sup> s place at Windsor be void . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for 1 quart <sup>r</sup> ended at X'tmas last, on his allowance of 120 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, bounty . . . . .	144	3	0
To Thomas Hayter, a legatee to John Moorhouse, bounty to the said Hayter 220 <sup>l</sup> , in considerac'on of two Navy bills, and 20 <sup>l</sup> on an order in the Excheqr, all in the name of the said John Moorehouse, for services by him performed, which said bills and order are concealed . . . . .	249	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, who was instrumental in King Charles the 2 <sup>ds</sup> escape, bounty, for a year ended at X'tmas last . . . . .	20	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To W <sup>m</sup> Davis, bounty for and towards the charge he hath or should be at in prosecuting and discovering clippers . . . . .	20	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Wainsborough, bounty, in considerac'on of her services, as being nurse to the Princess Henrietta . . . . .	10	0	0
To Martha Cogan, daughter of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Cogan, Knt. and Bart. dec'd, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bag- shott Park, due at Mich'as last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Lea, upon his allowance of 20 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to 31 <sup>st</sup> Jan'y 1684 . . . . .	5	0	0
To Blagg Yarburgh, for half a year of his annuity of 120 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. due at X'mas last, as page of honor to the (now) Queen Dowager . . . . .	60	0	0
To Sir Edward Seymour, Bart. bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To John Forbett, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q'ter ended at Christmas . . . . .	37	10	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty, in consid'racion of his pte'n'c'ons to interest money for a debt due to him from King Charles the Second . . . . .	86	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter to the late Lord Chandois, for half a year of her annuity, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Robt Squibb, adm <sup>y</sup> to Eliz. daughter of S <sup>r</sup> John Lawson dec'd, being intended to be in part of her arrears due on her annuity of 250 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. payable at the Exchequer . . . . .	40	0	0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, from 12 <sup>th</sup> of December 1684 to 5 <sup>th</sup> Feb'y following, and for the charge of passing several warrants . . . . .	122	16	0
To Mr. Beauvoir, by a note from King Charles 2 <sup>nd</sup> , under his owne hand, 150 <sup>v</sup> guineys, at 1 <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> a-peice . . . . .	161	17	6
To Mr. John Talbot, by a note from King Cha. 2 <sup>d</sup> , under his owne hand, 200 guineys, at the same rate . . . . .	215	16	8
Paid to King James the Second's owne hands . . . . .	584	14	4
	<hr/>		
	4,878	1	6



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a part<sup>r</sup> accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 8th day of May 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 5,087*l.* 3*s.* 4*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Burton, to be by him paid over to Charles Hauses, Esq. to defray the charge he hath been at, as well upon the witnesses as upon other proceedings at law upon several indictm <sup>t</sup> s brought ag <sup>t</sup> T. Oates . . . . .	800	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. to be p <sup>l</sup> over to the eldest Dutch <sup>s</sup> of Richmond, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For charge of passing the patent constituting the Earle of Rochester Lord High Treasurer of England . . . . .	18	8	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Katherine Elliott, his said Ma'ties nurse . . . . .	100	0	0
For charge of passing a dormant privy seal, 12 <sup>th</sup> 8 <sup>s</sup> , and of dormant Ires patents, 30 <sup>th</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	42	10	2
To Uriah Ironmonger, bounty, the same, being intended for the funeral charge of the wid <sup>w</sup> of Agmondesham Pichays, late goldsmith . . . . .	5	0	0
To Oliver Nicholas, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Owen Wynne, viz. 20 <sup>th</sup> for Ezekiel Everest, and 20 <sup>th</sup> for Thomas Lea, two of the messing <sup>r</sup> s, for their support in his said Majesties service at Harwich . . . . .	40	0	0
To Samuel Hamilton, to be by him paid over to Almarick Baron of Kinsale, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, for his expences in taking 100 <sup>l</sup> deere at the Lord Lumley's Park in Sussex, and delivring them into his Majesties forest in Hampshire, between 26th Nov. and 28th of December '81 . . . . .	93	10	6
To Thos. Robson, to be by him paid over to Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Jane wid <sup>w</sup> of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles the 2 <sup>ds</sup> escape, bounty to her, to put out her two children Frances and Elizabeth apprentices . . . . .	40	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	3	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Christian Stephens, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox . . . . .	150	0	0
To Wendivir Lowndes, for so much by him disbursed in passing a privy seal to authorize the repaym't of all loans with interest	18	15	0
To Lieut. James Mac Craken, bounty, in considerac'on of a wound which he rec'd at Tanger . . . . .	60	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To James Graham, Esq. the same being intended to be by him laid out for inclosing and fencing in a paddock in Bagshott Parke . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thos Saywell, messinger of the press, for service relating to the press . . . . .	40	0	0
To Henry Wynne, ex'r of John Collins, intended for a year of what is due to the said Collins at Mich's 16 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	55	0	0
To Lewis Maria Gwillims, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandos, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
For the charges of passing a privy seal for the sum of 20,000 <sup>l</sup> , for the service of the Queen . . . . .	19	15	0
To Major Rob't Ramsey, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, being intended to be in part of the arrears due on the pence'on of 250 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. granted by King Charles the Second to Eliz. his wife, one of y'e daughters of Sr John Lawson deceased . . . . .	50	0	0
To Tho <sup>n</sup> Robson, for the Earle of Sunderland. Sec <sup>r</sup> of State, for one year of his fee, ended at Xmas last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. bounty, intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles 2d . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for Margt Thornton, widd <sup>e</sup> of Launc'l Thorn- ton, dec'd, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. the Second, being intended to be in part of what is due to the said Thorn- ton, at the Tre'ar of the Chambers Office . . . . .	30	0	5
To Capt. William Legg, being so much laid out and expended for a dinner for the loyal apprentices of London that brought the address to his said late Majesty . . . . .	15	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest and Thomas Lea, messings <sup>r</sup> s, for their support at Harwich, in his said Majesties service . . . . .	40	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Marquis D'Alvile, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quart <sup>r</sup> due at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 20 <sup>lb</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	5	4	0
To Mary, widd <sup>w</sup> of James Watson, dece'd, late one of y <sup>e</sup> grooms of the robes to King Charles the Second, being intended to be in part of the arrears of his wages, payable in the Treas'r of the Chambers Office . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, one q <sup>r</sup> ter, ended at Lady Day last, on his allow- ance of 40 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. till a poore kn <sup>ts</sup> place of Windsor fall void, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Middleton, for his mother Eliz <sup>th</sup> , widd <sup>w</sup> of Dr. W <sup>m</sup> Mid- leton, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, for the Lady Tudor, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To John Branch, serjt of the buckhounds to King Charles 2d, being intended to be in part of what is due to him on his wages, payable in the Treas'r of the Chambers Office . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Silver, master gunner at Whitehall, for himself and other gunners that did attend in Duke Street, Westm <sup>r</sup> , at the late fire there, to blow up houses to stop the fire, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Captain W <sup>m</sup> Legg, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, for the charge of passing a lease to the High Treasurer for managing the profits in Alienac'on Office . . . . .	41	0	4
To Joseph Fashion, being intended to be in part of his arrears payable in the Treasurer of the Chambers Office, as one of the musitians to late King Cha. 2 <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	46	10	10
To James Grahme, Esq. viz. 100 <sup>lb</sup> for the keepers in Windsor forrest, and 10 <sup>lb</sup> for the game keeper of Bagshot, on account of their respective wages . . . . .	110	0	0
To Alex <sup>r</sup> Adaire, for Elinor, wid <sup>w</sup> of Capt. William Mather, on her ann <sup>r</sup> of 50 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of the services and sufferings of her husband and her self, and is for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	12	10	0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of the service he hath performed and shall performe in adjusting the acc <sup>ts</sup> of the Comm <sup>r</sup> s appointed to take care of the sick and wounded, as well seamen and soldjers as prisoners in the last Dutch warr, as also of the accompts of the Deputies of the said Commissioners	25	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, from the 18th January to 19th Apr. bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his am <i>b</i> t <sup>o</sup> of 120 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for one q <small>ter</small> ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Roger Sizer, for Cornett Thomas Pownall, bounty, in considerac'on of a wound he rec'd in his head at Tanger . . . . .	30	0	0
To Mary, widd' of Jenkin Thomas, late Mayor at Tanger, anno 1682, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Richard Robins, for Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Parke, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50	0	0
Fees for passing sev'al king's warrants and privy scales, and in receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	150	19	6
	5,087	3	4

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes und'r-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 20th day of June 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 8,305*l.* 17*s.* 5*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W <small>m</small> Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thos Cheek, Esq. Lieut. of the Tower of London, for the dyet of Edw <small>d</small> Gove prison <sup>r</sup> there, from 22d Apr. 1684 to 12th May 1685 . . . . .	55	0	0
To Charles Lord Murray, master of the horse to the Queen, to buy a sett of horses for her use . . . . .	450	14	6
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Coll <sup>n</sup> Justin Maccarty, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To St John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, bounty, for his equipage . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Anthony Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>n</sup> Thomas Maxwell, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forest, viz. 132 <i>lb</i> 17 <i>s.</i> 11 <i>d</i> for the und'keepers and und'rangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encouragem <sup>t</sup> to p <small>re</small> sere the game and			



li. s. d.

deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last, 30 <sup>lb</sup> to remayne in his hands to be employed for discovery of deere stealers and other services for the advantage of the forrest, and 24 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> for the wages of two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinckford walk, for one year, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	
To Henry Howard, late comptroller of the revenue of wine licences, for half a year of his salary, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	187 4 7
To Anne Lloyd, one of the daughters of William Pendrell, bounty, to make provision for her children, to wit, Richard, to set him up, Joseph, Anne, Tho <sup>r</sup> , and Edmund, to put them apprentices, each 20 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	100 0 0
To Eliza <sup>a</sup> reliet and admiri-tratrix of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2d, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Downing, bounty . . . . .	375 0 0
Charges in passing a privy seal to enable the Court of Exchequer to remit or compound penalties . . . . .	100 0 0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	21 16 8
To W <sup>m</sup> Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers and others, for the carting of gravel, digging the walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks in St. James's Park . . . . .	20 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Roger Strickland, being so much money due to him on 6 Navy bills, on his penceon of 12 <sup>s</sup> per diem as a capt. of a second rate shipp, and is for one year and half, ended the 25th Dec. 1680 . . . . .	200 0 0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	330 0 0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, reliet of S <sup>r</sup> Robt Dallison, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, to 3d June 1685 . . . . .	50 0 0
To the Earle of Aran, bounty . . . . .	3 10 0
To John Cary, riding forester in New Forest, on his fee of 9 <sup>lb</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> p. ann. for two years and half, ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Robert Earle of Lindsey, great chamberlaine, in lieu and as a compensac <sup>n</sup> for the furniture of the said late Ma'ties bed-CAMD. SOC.	22 16 3



	l. s. d.
chamber on the day of the coronation, which he claims as his fee . . . . .	200 0 0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, to be by him laid out and expended in the compiling a book of the ceremony of the coronation . . . . .	200 0 0
To Henry Doughty, one of the attorneys of the King's Bench, viz. 86 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>th</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> fer charge at law in prosecuting 3 several indictm'ts of felony agt Thomas Row, of Dov <sup>t</sup> , and ten others, for loading of wool on horses and carriages to export the same, and ten pounds as a reward for his care and pains in that business . . . . .	96 4 5
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas Saide, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplain . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Cramond, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to the said Leeward Islands, whither he is gone chaplain . . . . .	20 0 0
To Anthony Thorold and Samuel Dassell, that came from Lyme in Dorsetshire to bring tydingz that the Duke of Monmouth was there landed in hostile mann', each of them 20 <sup>th</sup> free guift . . . . .	40 0 0
To the Earle of Oxford, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Thomas Saywell, messeng <sup>r</sup> , for adjourning into the West for his said Ma <sup>u</sup> service . . . . .	40 0 0
To Thos Kitson, messeng <sup>r</sup> , for a journey to Pendermis . . . . .	30 0 0
To Richard Mew, for bringinz an express from the Duke of Albemarle . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Tiller, for bringing an peeo' to his said Ma <sup>u</sup> of the rebels at Lyme . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Beaumont, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Lord Hun-don, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Capt. Thomas Hussey, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Capt. John Willians, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To John Child, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to St Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplain . . . . .	20 0 0
To Henry Burrell, clerk, bounty to him in like manner for his transportac'on to St X'topher's, whether he is gone chaplain . . . . .	20 0 0



	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Francis Russell, bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Edward Sackville, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Skinner, for bringing an express to his said Majestie from his Grace the Duke of Beaufort . . . . .	10 0 0
To William Clopton, in lieu of all fees claimed by him as waferer to his said Majestie on the day of the coronation . . . . .	30 0 0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
For fees in receiving several sumes of money, and in passing several warrants . . . . .	143 11 0
	8,805 17 5

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 29th of September 1685, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,281*l.* 12*s.* 7*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To the Earle of Feversham, bounty . . . . .	1,200 0 0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 100 <i>s.</i> p. diem, for his entertainmt for 28 days conf'encing the 19th May 1685 and ended the 15th day of June following . . . . .	140 0 0
To John Staples, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Capt. James Fortrey, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> p. ann. for a quarter ended at Midsom' 84, bounty . . . . .	5 4 0
To Major W <sup>m</sup> Legg, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Capt. George Hastings, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Lanier, bounty . . . . .	400 0 0
To Capt. Charles Nelby, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Henry Wharton, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To James Jennings, bounty, for bringing out of Scotland the	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
standard of the late Earl of Argile, with other things and letters . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty to him, for one quarter, ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. John Cox, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	10	0	0
For keeping acco <sup>ts</sup> of the Revenues for half a year, ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Edward Byron, Bart. son of S <sup>r</sup> Ernestus Byron, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Mark Talbot, Esq. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Lunley, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To James Purcell, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To William Duke of Hamilton, to be by him paid over to the respective persons that took Rumbold the traytor, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Clifford, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Elliner Mather, wid <sup>r</sup> , on her annuity of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann <sup>r</sup> , bounty, in considerac <sup>n</sup> on of the sufferings of her husband and herself, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Mid <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	12	10	0
To Charles Stubbs, for bringing an express to his said late Mat <sup>r</sup> from the army . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anne Allen, wife of George Allen, late in his Ma <sup>r</sup> service against the Duke of Monmouth, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Daniell Allen, on a bill of exchange drawn at Amsterdam 15th June 1685, by Henry Bull, on his said Ma <sup>r</sup> high tre <sup>r</sup> ar for value rec'd of Mr. Robert Hill there . . . . .	276	5	6
To Mary Tetlow, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Samuel Gray, schoolmaster, for the charge of his transact <sup>n</sup> on to Nevis, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann <sup>r</sup> , bounty, till he is admitted into a poor kn <sup>r</sup> s place at Windsor, for Midsom <sup>r</sup> q <sup>r</sup> ter	10	0	0
To Philip Calderatt 100 <i>l</i> , and Capt <sup>n</sup> Thomas Bichley 100 <i>l</i> , bounty to them for bringing an account that the late Duke of Monmouth was taken . . . . .	200	0	0



li. s. d.

To Richard Graham, Esq. to be by him paid over to sev'al tradesmen, creditors of Mrs. Ellen Gwynne, in satisfac'n of their debts, for which the said Eilen stood outlawed . . . . .	729	2	3
To Barbara Roch, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francis Kennaston, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Hungate, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> . p. diem for 37 daies ended 10th July 1685 . . . . .	3	14	0
To Thomas Lord Willoughby of Parham, by advance on his penc'on of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann', for half a-year ended at Mich'as 1685 . . . . .	100	0	0
To Robert Young, bounty . . . . .	5	1	9
To Bernard Howard, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To the Lord Newburgh, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Patrick Smith, clerk, bounty for the charge of his trans- portac'on to Berbados, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Shaw and Coll <sup>r</sup> John Berkeley, for a year and halves salary due to them at Xmas last, for the office of one of the searchers at Gravesend . . . . .	18	0	0
To Richard Leveson, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Lewis Billingsley, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Lieut. W <sup>m</sup> Morris, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Thornton, ex <sup>s</sup> of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2 <sup>nd</sup> , being intended to be in part of the arrears due to the said Laun <sup>t</sup> Thornton . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Andrew Lawrence, Esq. viz. 30 <sup>l</sup> in reward for his services in carrying several l'res for the late Com <sup>r</sup> s of the Tre'a'ry to the several Peers that had not paid in their poll money into the Exchequer, and 10 <sup>l</sup> for a horse he lost in that service . . . . .	40	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Hewer, Esq. for so much money he expended in passing a privy seale to authorize the payment of 380 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. to John Earlisman, consul at Algeirs . . . . .	20	9	6
To Henry Fleming, viz. 14 <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> for bringing Richard Good-enough, on 19th July last, from Exeter to London, and 40 <sup>l</sup> for a reward to him and seaven others his assist <sup>ts</sup> . . . . .	54	16	0



		<i>b.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Thomas Horseley, bounty . . . . .		10	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of St John Bunce, dec'd, bounty . . . . .		100	0	0
To John Butler, Esq. bounty . . . . .		200	0	0
To John Dunstar, bounty . . . . .		500	0	0
To St Peter Apsley, Knt. . . . .		1,907	10	0
To Robert Young, bounty for the charge of his journey to bring his said Ma'tie the colours of the late Duke of Monmouth . . . . .		10	0	0
To Edward Furlong, one of the King's wayters at Bristol . . . . .		15	0	0
To John Abell, bounty . . . . .		100	0	0
To St James Kennedy, Knt. late consul in Zealand, for his extra- ordinary charges laid out from 31st March 1683 to 31st March 1685 . . . . .		183	10	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .		50	0	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> Thomas Maxwell . . . . .		200	0	0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty . . . . .		50	0	0
To Reger Mac Elligot, for 52 da. pay of 3 soldiers that were with him in the West, and were not mustered in London with the regim <sup>t</sup> that came from Holland. . . . .		5	4	0
To Sir Bourcher Wray, Knt. bounty for taking Rich <sup>t</sup> Good- enough . . . . .		100	0	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> Edward Ashton, bounty . . . . .		53	15	0
To Lieut. Edmund Bourk, bounty . . . . .		30	0	0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Penruddock, bounty for taking Richard Nelthorpe . . . . .		100	0	0
To Mary Jackson, for the funder charge of Marg <sup>t</sup> Thornton, dec'd, late wife of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .		30	0	0
To John Delatre, bounty for taking several highwaymen . . . . .		20	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100 <sup>l</sup> , and Capt. John Williams 100 <sup>l</sup> , bounty . . . . .		200	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty . . . . .		100	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 5 <sup>l</sup> p. diem, for his entertainm <sup>t</sup> for 28 da. ended the 13th July 1685 . . . . .		140	0	0
To Anne Countesse Dowager of Mareschall, upon the allowance of 1,500 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's 1685 . . . . .		375	0	0
To Jane Davis, bounty . . . . .		100	0	0



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll <sup>e</sup> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hussy 100 <sup>l</sup> , and Capt. Thomas Williams 100 <sup>l</sup> , bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Richard Lord Lumley, viz. 5.000 <sup>l</sup> for the persons that discovered and took the late Duke of Monmouth, and brought him to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ; 500 <sup>l</sup> for the persons that discovered and took Ford Lord Grey, and brought him to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ; and 144 <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>s</sup> for the fees p <sup>d</sup> for passing warrants, and to the officers of the Excheq <sup>r</sup> for the fees on receiving the s <sup>t</sup> 5.500 <sup>l</sup>	5,644	19	0
To Thomas King, Esq. bounty . . . . .	275	0	0
To Charles Taylor, bounty, for delivering to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ie the cross of Edward the Confessor, which he found in Henry the Seaventh's Chappell . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Sunderland, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lord Dungan, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Obediah Reynolds, bounty, for taking James Burton . . . . .	100	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Lanier, viz. 450 <sup>l</sup> for nine captains in the Queen's regimt, being 50 <sup>l</sup> to each of them, bounty, and 14li 19 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for fees p <sup>d</sup> in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer in receiving the s <sup>t</sup> 450 <sup>l</sup> . . . . .	464	19	6
To Paul Bertrand, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac <sup>n</sup> to Maryland, whither he is going chaplain . . . . .	20	0	0
To Isabella Countess Dowager of Roscommon, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Thomas Howard, gent. for himself and others, chaplains to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> v and the Queen, residing at St. James's, for paymt of bills for work done in repayring the chappel there . . . . .	1,304	0	10
To Phillip Burton, Esq. bounty . . . . .	45	8	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> per diem, for 47 da, end <sup>l</sup> 26th Aug. 1685 . . . . .	4	14	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Lieut. Duncan Abercrombey, bounty to him in considfac <sup>n</sup> of the wounds he rec'd at Tenger, in the service of King Cha. 2 <sup>l</sup>	100	0	0
To Magdalen Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Cha. 2 <sup>l</sup> , being intended to be in part of the arrears due to him . . . . .	20	0	0
To Ellen Prideaux, widd <sup>e</sup> of Coll <sup>e</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Prideaux, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir George Etheridge, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Robert Swan, gent. bounty for the charge he expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the payment of his pence'on of 80 <i>l</i> per ann. . . . .	20	3	0
To Daniel de la Force, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, for pump work and water carriage in Hyde Park, from 21st Mar. 1684 to 1st of Aug. 1685 . . . . .	204	6	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Edw. Villiers, Knt. bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To John Abell, gent. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Lieut. John Wynell, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Jolly Fallne, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Commons, upon his allowance of 5 <i>l</i> p. diem for his entertainm't, for 28 da. ended the 10th of August 1685 . . . . .	140	0	0
To Agneta Phelipps, wife of Robert Phelipps, bounty to the said Robert . . . . .	200	0	0
To Capt. George Matthews, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To John Tirwyte, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Graham, Esq. for so much by him disbursed in passing two patents for Henry F <sup>r</sup> .James and James Fitz-James .	144	10	10
To Benjamin Boucher, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine .	20	0	0
To Thomas Goodwin, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Jamaica . . . . .	20	0	0
To James Blaire, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to Virginia . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Miller, gent. bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is gone to be a schoolmaster .	20	0	0
To Anthony Gold, clerk, the like, for his transportac'on to St. Christopher's, whither he is gone chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox . . . . .	150	0	0
To Sir Samuel Morland, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Lockyer, upon the acco <sup>t</sup> of Mr. James F <sup>r</sup> -James and			



li. s. d.

Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. for Loekyer himself 42 <i>lb</i> 5 <i>s</i> ; for Mons. D'puy 50 <i>lb</i> ; for Mr. Brayne, 62 <i>lb</i> 10 <i>s</i>	155 15 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Vawdrey, upon the ac <sup>t</sup> of Mr. James F <sup>r</sup> James and Mr. Henry Fitz James, viz. 500 <i>lb</i> for a quarter's advance upon their allowance, and 100 <i>lb</i> for the said Vawdrey, as their governor	600 0 0
To Thomas Earle of Pembroke, bounty	1,000 0 0
To Thomas Wolstenholme, for 3 q <sup>t</sup> ters of a y <sup>r</sup> salary ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> 1685, as Custom <sup>r</sup> at Bridgewater	21 0 0
To Thomas Babington, bounty	50 0 0
To Lewis de Clermont, Marq <sup>s</sup> de Sassack, i <sup>a</sup> repaym <sup>t</sup> of so much money to be lent the Earle of Dunbarton in France	1,000 0 0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. bounty	500 0 0
To Thomas Lord Hunsden, bounty	250 0 0
To Capt. Simon Luttrell, bounty	200 0 0
To the Marq <sup>s</sup> de Albyville, bounty	400 0 0
To Richard Warr, Gent. in full of 15 <i>lb</i> 1 <i>lb</i> 6 <i>s</i> by him expended in passing two grants, one of the place of Register in Chancery to S <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fox and Coll <sup>r</sup> Kirke and their heirs, in trust for the Duke of St. Albans; and the other of Master of the Hawkes to the said Duke	51 3 6
Fees in passing several privy seals, and Capt. Furlong's Patent as one of the waiters at Bristol, and in receiving several sumes at the Exchequer	380 10 6
Payd to the Earl of Feversham, bounty, as by the acquittance of the said Earle and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 9th of October, 1685, doth appear, the sume of ten thousand pounds	10,000 0 0
Payd to George Lord Dartmouth, bounty, as by the acquitt <sup>e</sup> of the said Lord Dartmouth and a warrant under the royal signe manual of the said late King James the Second, dated the 29th of November, 1685, doth appear, the sume of eight thousand pounds	8,000 0 0
	30,281 12 7



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'd, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 26th of December 1685, doth appear, several summes, amounting to 16,005*l.* 1*s.* 8*½d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, for half a year, ended at Micha's last, on her allowance of 100 <i>l.</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for one quarter, ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 120 <i>l.</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s.</i> p. diem, to the 8th of October 1685 . . . . .	4	6	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one quarter of her allowance of 300 <i>l.</i> p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Nevile, bounty . . . . .	5	7	6
To Laud Crisp, for one quarter on his allowance of 20 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> p. ann. ended at Micha's last, bounty . . . . .	5	4	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To keeping acc <sup>t</sup> s of the Revenue, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	37	10	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Henry Sidney, bounty . . . . .	250	6	0
To Barbara Roch, wif <sup>t</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bag-shott Park, ended at Mich <sup>'s</sup> last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Placid Fleming, for value of 50 <i>£</i> guineys, bounty . . . . .	53	19	2
To Basil Firebrace, viz. 1,694 <i>l.</i> bounty to him, and 48 <i>l.</i> 14 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> for the charge in passing warrants, and for fees paid at the Exchequer on receiving the money there . . . . .	1,742	14	6
To Sr John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ns, on his allowance of 5 <i>s.</i> p. diem, for his entertainment for 28 daisies, to 7th of September last, incl. . . . .	140	0	0
To the Clerks of the Treas'ry riding charges this last sum'r . . . . .	134	14	0
To Sir Peter Ap-ley . . . . .	750	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Robt Werden, Treasurer to the Queen, for her Ma'ties			



h. s. d.

To use, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll <sup>u</sup> Werden, out of the rents, &c. of the manors and lands granted to her trustees, as the same shall arise and be paid, and is for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .			
To Wendover Lowndes, for passing a patent to constitute Edward Randolph Survey <sup>r</sup> of the Woods in New England . . . . .	667	16	7 $\frac{1}{4}$
To Thomas Horsley, bounty, and is in full satisfac <sup>on</sup> of all his p <sup>t</sup> tenc <sup>ons</sup> and demands, either for pay due to him as Ensigne to Capt. Talbott, in Sir Tobias Bridges regiment in the Lee-ward Islands, as for his penc <sup>on</sup> , payable at the Navy Office . . . . .	39	9	2
To Magdalene Seudamore, daughter of Launcelott Thornton, dec'd. late clerk of the robes to King Charles the 2d, bounty, in consid <sup>ac</sup> on of arrears due to her father . . . . .	10	0	0
To Nicholas Estoll, for so much money by him paid and expended in passing a privy seal to authorise the paym <sup>t</sup> of a penc <sup>on</sup> of 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. to him . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . . . .	20	3	0
To Lewis Maria Guillymis, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last, on his allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, till he be admitted into a poor k <sup>nts</sup> place at Windsor . . . . .	10	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid <sup>o</sup> of Capt. William Mather, for a quarter of her annuity of 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. ended at Micha's last . . . . .	12	10	0
To Joseph Tomleson, viz. 1,072 <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> to be by him paid over to several tradesmen in satisfac <sup>on</sup> of their respective bills for things furnished to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ies robes when Duke of York, in the year beginning the 26th Decem <sup>b</sup> . '83 and ended 25th Oct. 1684, and 20 <sup>l</sup> 11 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for fees p <sup>l</sup> in passing several warrants, and on receiving the s <sup>d</sup> 1,072 <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	1,102	14	6
To S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Dupper, gentleman usher of the black rodd, for the hire of his lodgings in Whitehall, for the use of the Lord Howard of Escrick, at the rate of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. week, and is for 26 weekes, from 11th July to 12th Jan <sup>y</sup> 1683 . . . . .	26	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edward Sawyer, one of the keepers in Cranbourne Chase, to buy hay for the deere there . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Tefloe, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Robert Fielding, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Charles Segar, one of the wayters in the port of Bristol, bounty to him, in considerac'on of the like sum due to him for a year on his fee, ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	15	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd', the only surviving child of Sir Andrew Cogan, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Solomon Foubert, bounty . . . . .	140	0	0
For the charge of passing a privy seal for 10,000 <i>l</i> p. ann' for the late Queen . . . . .	18	18	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To S'r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'lons, on his allowance of 5 <i>l</i> p. diem for his entertainm', and is for 56 daies ended the 2d of November last . . . . .	280	0	0
To Coll <sup>ll</sup> Will'm Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging the walks, and laying the gravell thereupon, in St. James's Parke . . . . .	80	0	0
To S'r Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 50 <i>l</i> for the railing in of Wallwood, and 26 <i>l</i> for repairing of Low Layton Lodge, in the poss'ion of Tho <sup>s</sup> Jury . . . . .	70	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To —— Semple, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, for so much money he paid to Compeigne de Veill, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem for 37 days, ended 14th November last . . . . .	3	14	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxon, the same being intended to be in part of the arrears due on his ann'y of 1,000 <i>l</i> p. ann' as one of the Gentlemen of the Bedchamber to King Charles the Second . . . . .	200	0	0
To Letitia Isabella Countess Dowager of Radnor, bounty . . . . .	750	0	0
To Coll <sup>ll</sup> Richard Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Weston Gore, bounty for his service in bringing notice of the taking of Ford Lord Grey . . . . .	50	0	0
To Roger Jones, for so much by him paid or to be paid to S'r Thomas Sandys . . . . .	500	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To John Branch, for hay he hath bought for the deere in Battles Bailliwick Walke, in Windsor Forest . . . . .	50	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> , the wid <sup>w</sup> of Jenkyn Thomas, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 10 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Oswald Fawne and Thomas Chamberlaine, Chairmen to King Charles the Second, bounty to them for carrying and wayteing on his said Majestic, from May 1684 to the time of his death .	60	0	0
To Catherine Ironmonger, one of the daughters of Agmondesham Pickhays . . . . .	5	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Lloyd, for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing l'res patents to constitute Edw <sup>d</sup> Randolph collector, surveyor, and searcher of the Customes in New England . . . . .	51	18	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Simon Leach, Knt. of the Bathe, bounty to him . . . . .	500	0	0
For the charge of making, passing, and inrolling nine surrenders in 3 several offices made to his Ma'tie of salarys granted by King Charles the Second . . . . .	22	10	0
To Christopher Penny, late constable of Shipton Mallet, com. Som'set, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, wid <sup>w</sup> , daughter of the late Lord Chandois, dec'd, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Grymes, one of the clerks in the Rolls Chapel, for writing and making forth a list of the bar <sup>ts</sup> from the 15th to the 32d year of the reigne of King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	5	0	0
To John Du Vall, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Baldwin Leighton, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Ellinor Gwyn, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To the said Ellinor Gwynne more . . . . .	500	0	0
To Anne, wid <sup>w</sup> of Capt <sup>r</sup> Will'm Finch, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Heury Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. Vickrey, late servant to Dame Lydia Hinton dec'd, bounty to her, in consid'ac'on of her being engaged to several persons for necessaries for the s <sup>d</sup> lady in her life time . . . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Charles Atherton, plumber, 40 <sup>lb</sup> ; John Gibson, joyner, 30 <sup>lb</sup> ;			



L. s. d.

To Thos Humphrys, ironmonger, 60 <i>l</i> , for involving in lead the corps of King Charles the Second, and for making the inside and outside coffins, and providing the rich furniture for the same			
To Thomas Blechindine, one of the land surveyors in the port of London, to be by him payd to Richard Kent, Esq. Recr Gen <sup>l</sup> of the Customes for the Customes, of 5 fooder of Rhenish wine, containing 37 . . . . . , and 40 <i>g</i> gallons sent his Matie by the Duke of Juliers . . . . .	130	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	128	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended for buying hay and oates for the deer in Bagshot Parke, from Mich'as 1682 to Mich'as 1685 . . . . .	20	0	0
To Philip Ward, one of the clerks in the Crowne Office, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his service and dilligence as clerk of the Crowne in all tryals . . . . .	93	2	0
To John Pelling, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty, to reimburse her so much she paid for fees of 200 <i>l</i> received of the said Henry Guy, Esq. . .	19	12	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. intended to be by him returned to Paris to Mr. Edward Vaudry . . . . .	150	0	0
To Philip Rylcy, serjeant at armes attending the High Treasurer of England, being intended for half a year of his salary, to Mich'as last . . . . .	500	0	0
To Robert Culliford, comptroller of the Customes in the port of South'ton, the same being intended for 3 q'ters of his salary of 45 <i>l</i> per ann. due at Mich'as last . . . . .	50	3	9
To John Mead, bounty . . . . .	33	15	0
To Mary Kirke, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillymos, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Daniel Earl of Nottingham, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliza Martin, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem to 23d Decemb.	25	0	0
1685 . . . . .	3	18	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Edward Trussell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. relict and administratrix of John Loup, dece'd, late clerk of the armorys to King Cha. 2 <sup>1</sup> , in consideracon of the arrears due to the said Loup . . . . .	40	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. intended to be in part of the arrears due to him as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2 <sup>1</sup> . . . . .	250	0	0
To Anne Robart, wid <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Lucas Walsh, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Rebecca King, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty .	50	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Robert Phelipps, being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the Second . . . . .	125	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> William Nevill, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of St John Bunce dec'd, bounty .	100	0	0
To Edward Howard, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Francis Smith, late one of the children of the chappel of King Cha. 2 <sup>1</sup> , in full satisfaccion of all wages, guifts, or rewards, for or in respect of the said place . . . . .	20	0	0
To Joseph Rawson, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals, and in receiving money at the Exchequer . . . . .	227	2	6
	<hr/>		
	16.005	1	8 <i>4</i>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
under-mention'd, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d of March 1685,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 19,327*l.* 10*s.* 3*1d.* That is  
to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Richard Coote, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Almarick Baron of Kingsale, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 50 <sup>l</sup> for one year of their respec- tive annuities, ended at X'mas last, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To Sophia Bulkeley, for one q'ter ended at X'mas last, on her annuity of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> William Mowatt, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Laud Crisp, one quarter due at X'mas last, on 20 <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	5	4	0
To John Lytcott, Esq. viz. 1,000 <sup>l</sup> bounty, and 28 <sup>l</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for fees p <sup>d</sup> in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer . . . . .	1,028	14	6
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter due at X'mas last on his annuity of 120 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Thomas Nangle, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Skinner, bounty . . . . .	26	13	4
To W <sup>m</sup> Wycherley, bounty, to enable him to pay his debts to redeeme him out of prison . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To William Lord Howard of Escrick, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Dame Marg <sup>t</sup> Lansford, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Maurice Vis <sup>c</sup> t Fitzharding, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, for a quarter due at X'mas last, on 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. till a poor kn <sup>ts</sup> place in Windsor fall voyd . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. widd <sup>w</sup> of Doctor William Middleton, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
For keeping accounts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at X'mas last, 37 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; for charge of a privy seal passed for the Lady Katherine Darnely, 19 <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> ; for charges of two deeds of trusts for her, 17 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; for charge of 5 surrenders made to his Ma'tie by Thomas Neale, et al. and iurolling them in divers offices, 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; in all . . . . .	87	5	0
To Christopher Billop, what remains due to him on to Navy bills, the one dated the 15th June 1683, the other dated 25th June			



l. s. d.

116 11 7

'83, which is to be repaid to his Ma'tie at the Navy office, when the said bills come in course to be paid . . . . .	
To Mary, Anne, and Jane Pendrell, 3 of the daughters of John Pendrell, dec'd, who was instrumentall in King Charles the Second's escape, being 50 <i>s</i> pounds to each of them, to set them up to their respective trades, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To Maurice Viscount Hardinge, bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
To Robert Smith, Esq. late Maj' Gen'l in Virginia, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir John Ernle, Chancello'r of the Exchequer, upon his allow- ance of 1,600 <i>s</i> p. ann. bounty, in considerac'on of his service to to his Ma'tie as Chancello'r and Und'l Treas'r of the Exchequer, and of relinquishing his new year's gft to his Ma'tie, and is for 3 quarters of a year ended at X'mas last . . . . .	1,200 0 0
To Magdalene Seudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Thomas Babington, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Capt. Thomas St. John, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tangier, in the service of King Charles the 2d . . . . .	200 0 0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for a quarter ended at X'mas last . . . . .	375 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in part of 800 <i>s</i> which his said Majestie was pleased to allowe him for his lodgings in Whitehall . . . . .	400 0 0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Legg, to be by him paid over to the gardeners, labourers, and others, for carting of gravell, digging of walks, and laying the gravell upon the walks, and is in full for that service . . . . .	200 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Gurle, admir <sup>r</sup> of Leonard Gurle and Joyce, wid <sup>e</sup> of the said Leonard, for the value of sevral orange trees and other greens, of the said Leonard, bought by his s <sup>t</sup> Majestie, and are in the custody of Seign <sup>r</sup> Verrio, gardener of St. James's garden . . . . .	142 6 0
To Henry Duke of Grafton, for a month's allowance to him when he was in the French army . . . . .	400 0 0
To Katherine, the wid <sup>e</sup> and relift of Dr Robert Wood, dec'd, late accomptant gen'l of the Revenue in Ireland, bounty to her, in lieu of all charge her husband was at in passing a pa- tent for the said employment . . . . .	50 0 0
CAMD. SOC.	R



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Beriond, to be by him paid to Mr. Edw <sup>d</sup> Vaudry in France, for his s <sup>d</sup> Mat <sup>s</sup> service . . . . .	500	0	0
To Lewis Earl of Feversham, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Wendiver Lowndes, viz. 3 <sup>h</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> paid to Mr. Grimes at the Rolls chappell, for his charge and pains in engrossing a list of severall baronets, 10 <sup>s</sup> to Mr. Littlefield for searches at the Signet office, and 20 <sup>s</sup> for his owne pains . . . . .	5	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>z</sup> p. dicm, for 47 days ended the 8 Feby 1685 . . . . .	4	14	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. in full of 800 <sup>l</sup> allowed him for his lodgings in Whitehall . . . . .	400	0	0
To Charles Mearne, bookseller, for several Church Bibles, Common Prayer Books, Books of Homilies, and other books delivered to the Bishop of London to be sent to the Plantac'ons of Virginia and New England . . . . .	139	15	11
To Winifred Pendrell, one of the daughters of John Pendrell, instrumental in King Charles 2 <sup>ds</sup> escape, bounty to her, to set her up to her trade . . . . .	50	0	0
To James Grahme, Esq. in part of what he hath or shall lay out about rayling the walk called Swinley Rayles, and repaying the lodge there . . . . .	200	0	0
To Philip Packer, Esq. paymaster of the works, the same being intended to be employed and laid out in raising the greenhouse in St. James's Park garden . . . . .	120	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Robert Werden, treasurer to the Queen, for one q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at X'mas last, which is intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy by the said Coll <sup>r</sup> Werden out of the rents, issues, and profits of the manors and lands granted to the trustees of the said Queen . . . . .	667	16	7 <sup>1</sup>
To Eliz. relict and adm <sup>rx</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, for half a year, due at X'mas last, on her allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p ann. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir William Jennings, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To Ellinor, wid <sup>w</sup> of Capt William Mather, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter, on her			



l. s. d.

allowance of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. ended at X'mas last, bounty, in considerac'on of the services and sufferings of herself and husband	12	10	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, for half a year ended at X'mas last, upon his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Thomas Harrison, pavier, for paviers work done before the lodgings of the Prince and Princess of Denmarke in the Parke	48	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, wido, for one q'ter due at X'mas last, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Dr. in Divinity, Viccar of Greenw <sup>h</sup> , on the sume of 5 <i>l</i> p. ann. for the tythes of Greenwich park, for seaven years, ended at Micha's 1685 . . . . .	35	0	0
To James Grahame, for his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> service . . . . .	400	0	0
To George Macy, clerk to the Warden of the Mynt, to defray the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Philip Ryley, for charges by him expended in prosecuting an informac'on ag <sup>t</sup> Cha. Garret and Thos <sup>s</sup> Teeling . . . . .	18	12	6
To Martha Countess Dowager of Middleton, bounty . . . . .	2,000	0	0
To Jonathan Howell, towards re-imbur sing him what charge he hath been at in prosecuting clippers in the counties of Wales . .	100	0	0
To Major James Walker, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To the Marquis D'Abbyville, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger, for charge of a journey to and from France, by him performed for his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> special service in January and February last . . . . .			
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at armes, for so much money he paid to Richard Skinner and others for their charge in coming from Windsor to attend the high treasurer to informe him concerning sales of timb <sup>r</sup> felled in Braywood and Haslewood, in Windsor forest . . . . .	41	15	4
To George Fielding, bounty . . . . .	2	12	6
To S <sup>r</sup> Peter Apsley, by his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> Order . . . . .	100	0	0
For the charge of making, inrolling, and entering ten several surrenders made to his said Ma <sup>tie</sup> by 10 several persons . . . . .	750	0	0
To Francis Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To James Vernon, customer of Chester, for 3 q'ters ended at Mich'as last, on his salary of 78 <i>l</i> 6 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> p. ann' as customer . .	150	0	0
	58	15	0



li. s. d.

34 12 0

20 0 0

206 17 8

20 0 0

30 0 0

52 0 0

100 0 0

3 6 0

20 0 0

20 0 0

200 0 0

400 0 0

266 13 4

300 0 0

516 4 6

86 7 8

50 0 0

chappell since the 25th of March 1685, according to a bill signed by the Bishop of London . . . . .

To Eliz. widd' of Thomas Loup, late one of the engineers to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at X'mas last, on her annuity of 40*l* which was allowed her in consid'ac'on of her surrend'rинг to his s<sup>d</sup> Ma'tie the sum of 1,315*l*, due on her husband's fee of 100*l* p. ann. . . . .

To Francis Churchman, for materials by him supplied and work performed at the Tennis court at Windsor, in the year 1683 .

To Sutton Oglethorpe, searcher in the port of Carlisle, for one year of his salary ended at Mich'as . . . . .

To Edward Perkins, bounty . . . . .

To Samuel Langford, bounty, in considra'c'on of his service as one of the waiters in the port of London, for a year ended at X'mas '84 . . . . .

To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty . . . . .

To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2*s* p. diem for 33<sup>ds</sup> ended 13<sup>ds</sup> Mar. '85 . . . . .

To William Clerk, servant to Coll<sup>l</sup> W<sup>m</sup> Legg, to be by him paid over to the labourers for digging and carrying gravell to the garden at St. James's Chapell . . . . .

To S<sup>r</sup> Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham forest, to be by him paid over to Thomas Jury for the repayres of Low-Layton Lodge, wherein he lives, being under-keeper of that walk . . . . .

To James Grahme, in part of what he hath or shall lay out in rayling the walke called Swinley Rayles, in the forest of Windsor, and repaying the lo'ge there . . . . .

To Sir Thomas Taylor, bounty . . . . .

To Capt. W<sup>m</sup> Morris, bounty . . . . .

To Sir W<sup>m</sup> Jennings, bounty . . . . .

To Thomas Batchellor, bounty to him 500*l*, and for fees in passing warrants, and to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the money . . . . .

To Ingleby Daniell, for so much money due to his father, dec'd, late Capt. of the forts at Dover, on his fee of 16*s* p. diem, from Lady Day 1682 to 12th of Decemb. 1685 . . . . .

To Claudius de Grange, to be repaid out of his wages . . . . .



li. s. d.

To Samuell Langford, viz. 20 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for passing Sir Richard Dutton's privy seal concerning his account as Governor of Berbados, 8 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for the fees paid to several officers for his said Ma'ties l're to the Lord Lieut of Ireland, for granting improprieate rectories, &c. to the clergy there, and 4 <sup>l</sup> 11 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for the fees of a l're to the said Lord Lieut concerning the Duke of Ormond's prisage . . . . .	33 19 6
To Antonio Verrio, to be by him repayd to the said Henry Guy, or to be abated out of the moneys that are or shall be due to him for work to be by him performed for his said Ma'tie . . . . .	50 0 0
To Lewis Maria Gwillyms, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To David Lloyd, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
Fees in passing of privy seals, and receiving several sumes of money . . . . .	291 3 0
	19,327 10 3 <sup>3</sup>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 25th day of June 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,410*l.* 15*s.* 6<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub>*d.* That is to say,—

li. s. d.

To Collo. William Legg, to be by him payd over to the labourers for digging and carting of gravell to St. James's chappell garden . . . . .	20 0 0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Shuttleworth, steward to the Earl of Bristol, for the payment of bills for provisions of amunition and other things provided by the gentl <sup>m</sup> of the county of Dorset in the time of the late rebellion . . . . .	194 0 0
To Philip Darcy, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Dame Barbara Villiers, bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To Anne Countess of Southesq, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Dame Katherine, relict of S <sup>r</sup> Rob <sup>t</sup> Dallison, on her allowance of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Lady Day last .	50	0	0
For the charge of renewing the 3 patents of the Mint, all in one, 87 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> ; for a privy seal for Serjeant Branch, and another for 3 und <sup>r</sup> keepers in Windsor forest 46 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; to Mr. Pope, for helping to make an accompt of petty formes of the Customes 1 <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> ; and for keeping accompts of the Revenue, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last 37 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; in all . . . . .	172	7	2
To Sir Charles Porter, Chancellor of Ireland, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Henry Bull, consull at Amsterdam, for several disbursements by him made for his said Ma'ties service there . . . . .	134	10	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Cha. Murray, bounty . . . . .	120	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. the same being intended to be in part of his arrears as one of the grooms of the bedchamber to King Charles the Second . . . . .	250	0	0
To Ralph Hope, postmaster at Coventry, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To Thomas Bignall, gamekeeper at New Market, on his salary of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for half a year due at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bag- shot Park, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Magdalene, widd <sup>r</sup> of Jenkyn Thomas, upon her allowance of 10 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Lady Day last .	5	0	0
To Dorothy Robinson, bounty . . . . .	15	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd <sup>r</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Eliz. Madge, widd <sup>r</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> King, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mr. John Berionde, to be returned to Mr. Vaudrey at Paris .	2,010	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Sir Philip Howard, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	766	10	0
To Hannah Roch, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Aubrey de Vere, Earl of Oxford, being intended to be in part of his arrears of 1,000 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d . . . . .	200	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0



	l <i>i</i>	s.	d.
To Thomas Mitton, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Kingstone upon Hull, bounty, in considerac'on of his service there performed, for one year, ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	16	13	4
To Mary Kirk, wid <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To William Aldham, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on 40 <sup>ii</sup> p ann. . . . .	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>v</sup> p. diem for 32 <sup>ii</sup> s, to 13th March 1685 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Dr. Robert Lightfoot, for the hire of his lodgings in White-hall for the use of Coll <sup>r</sup> Rummey, at the rate of 20 <sup>v</sup> p. week, for 69 weeks, from 27th June 1683 to 22d October 1684 . . . . .	69	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for workmanship in the garden at St. James's, for the chaplains there, and for several trees and flowers bought for the said garden . . . . .	46	1	6
To Katherine Clarke, wid <sup>o</sup> , for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Bernard Howard, Esq. bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Ralph Williamson, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Newcastle, bounty, in considerac'on of his service as comp-trller, for half a year ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	10	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Rupert Dudley, Esq. bounty, to enable him to go into Germany into the Emperour's service . . . . .	400	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 120 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. Christopher Billop, bounty . . . . .	60	0	0
To Laud Crisp, bounty on 20 <sup>ii</sup> 16 <sup>v</sup> p. ann. . . . .	5	4	0
To Dr. John Gordon, late chaplain of the garrison of Fort James in America, for so much money due to him as chaplaime there, from 26th Nov. '82 to 6th Oct '83 . . . . .	106	6	8
To William Dugdale, Esq. ex'tor of Sr W <sup>m</sup> Dugdale, Knt. dec'd, for a year's salary due to the said Sr William (as Garter Principal King at Armes) at X'mas 1685 . . . . .	100	0	0



l*l.* s. d.

To Elizabeth Vickerey, bounty to her, in full of her pretenc'ous to any money upon account of the engagements for Dame Lydia Hinton, dece'd . . . . .	10	0	0
To Gilbert Frankland, in considerac'on of his travaile and charge in going to Durham, to attend the assizes there, held the 11th of August 1685, to give evidence and prosecute Martin Ayre and Thomas Hall, for speaking treasonable words . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 <i>l</i> . 10 <i>s</i> upon their respective penc'ons of 50 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Ellinor, widdo of Capt. Will'm Mather, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last, on her annuity of 50 <i>s</i> p. ann. . . . .	12	10	0
To S'r John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Commons, on his allowance of 5 <i>l</i> . p. diem, for 19 days sitting the House, and on his allow'ce of 50 <i>s</i> p. diem during the prorogation, ended the 31st March last . . . . .	420	0	0
To Elizabeth Guy, widdo, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Richard Grahme, Esq. for so much money by him laid out and expended in passing a privy seal, com'anding Will'm Harbord, Esq. surveyor gen'l, to return home from beyond seas . . . . .	26	14	0
To Anne Goulding, bounty, the same being intended to be in full satisfaction of all arrears due to her on her penc'on of one hundred and twenty pounds p. ann. . . . .	150	0	0
To Barbara Mansell, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas East, for making and engraving a large double seale for the Island of Barbados, and providing silver for the same . . . . .	75	6	3
To Dominick Sheldon, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Aubery de Vere, Earl of Oxford, intended to be in pt of his arrears of his penc'on of 1,000 <i>l</i> . p. ann. as one of the gentlemen of the bedchamber to King Charles the 2d . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widdo, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, dece'd, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2d, bounty to her, in considerac'on of the said Thornton's arrears . . . . .	20	0	0
To Stephen Timewell, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
CAMD. SOC.			S



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marishall, which is intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for one quarter ended at Lady Day last	375	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year ended 3d May last, upon a certaine annuity of 60 <i>l</i> . p. ann. granted for 27 <sup>th</sup> years, from the 3d of November 1673 . . . . .	30	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. whom his said Ma'tie sent to Bruxells to the Governor of the Low Countries, with a complement to congratulate him on the confirmac'on of his government . . . . .	300	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. to pay several tradesmen's bills, for provisions by them furnished for his said Ma'ties use . . . . .	268	6	4
To Mr. Auditor Aldworth, in part of the money which he expended in takin <sup>g</sup> the accounts of the revenue of Heath Money for 5 years, ended at Lady Day 1684 . . . . .	500	0	0
For the charges of making, acknowledging, inrolling, and reg'ting in the proper offices eleven several surrenders made to his sd Ma'tie, by S <sup>r</sup> Edm <sup>d</sup> Turner, Mrs. Loup, Serjeant Pyle, Will'm Clayton, William Sakins, Sackville Greaves, Will'm Dugdale, S <sup>r</sup> Edward Scott, John Field, Mr. Hall, and Mr. Weaver . . . . .	27	10	0
To Mary Dimock, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Alexander Innis, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transportac'on to New York, whither he is going chaplain . . . . .	20	0	0
To Richard Graham and Philip Burton, Esquires, intended for the charge of executing the 3 commissions in Cheshire to inquire into the bounds of the forest of Delamere, and to avoid certain leases made by King Charles the Second, for discovering derelict lands . . . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Bull, consul at Amsterdam, for several expenses and disbursements by him made for his said Ma'ties services there	358	10	6
To Thomas Lord Culpeper, to reimburse him so much money he hath overpaid for fee-farme rents issuing out of the manors of Areton, Newport, and Wlippingham, in the Isle of Wight, till Lady Day 1678 . . . . .	181	13	0
To George Mees, due to him on a Navy bill, dated the 14th May 1684, for his victuals as a voluntier ou board the ship Henrietta . . . . .	14	2	8
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0



	l <i>l.</i>	s.	d.
To Jaines Grahme, Esq. for charges of removing redd and fallow deer from Whatton Chace, Petworth, Ampthill, and Up Parkes, to the Holt forest and to Bagshot and New Parke . . . . .	399	5	11
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty, for half a year of his annuity of 500 <i>ii</i> . . . . .	250	0	0
To Parry Walton, for half a year due at Lady Day last upon his allowance of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. Mordo M'Kenzy, Capt. in the Earl of Dunbarton's regiment, viz. 100 <i>ii</i> in full satisfac'on of his losses and services in the West during the late rebellion there, and 6 <i>ii</i> 4 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for fees for warrants, and on receiving the money at the Exchequer . . . . .	106	4	6
To Henry Kingsmill, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Lady Day last, and is intended to be repay'd to the said Henry Guy out of the rents, issues, and profits of the manors and lands granted to the Queen's trustees, as the same shall arise . . . . .	667	16	7 <i>½</i>
To James Earle of Aran, viz. 500 <i>ii</i> bounty, and 16 <i>ii</i> 4 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for fees paid in passing warrants and receiving the money at the Exchequer . . . . .	516	4	6
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Knt., Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 <i>ii</i> 17 <i>s</i> 11 <i>d</i> , for the undertakers and rangers within the said forest, bounty to them for their encourag'mt to pr'serve the game and deere within the said forest, for a year ended at Lady Day last, 24 <i>ii</i> 6 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walke, for a year ended at Lady Day last, and 36 <i>ii</i> 10 <i>s</i> to be employed for repaying of lodges and discovering deer stealers, and other services . . . . .	193	14	7
To Anthony Mathews, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty, and is intended to be in part of what is due on her penc'on . . . . .	300	0	0
To Robert Hall, customer of Chichester, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his service performed as customer, for 3 quarters ended at Xmas '84 . . . . .	45	15	0
To Eliz. Madge, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Thomas Howard, of Suffolk, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Hellen, widd <sup>o</sup> of Coll <sup>l</sup> William Prideax, for a qrt <sup>r</sup> ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 30 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	7	10	0
To Capt. John Seymour, bounty . . . . .	120	0	0
To Nathaniel Cooper and Anne his wife, daughter and adm <sup>x</sup> of George Sheppard, dec'd, late comptroller of the customes in the towne of Berwick, bounty, in consid'ac'on of the like sume due to the said George Sheppard for 3 years service ended at Lady Day 1684, as comptroller aforesaid . . . . .	15	0	0
To John Arnold, for so much money allowed for passing warrants, and for fees to the officers of the Excheqr, on receiving 450 <sup>l</sup> for the labourers, workmen, and carting of gravel, and laying the same upon the walks in St James's Parke . . . . .	28	12	0
To Eliz. reliet and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. diem for 36 days ended the 20th of May '86 . . . . .	3	12	0
To Christiana Stephens, widd <sup>o</sup> , the same being intended to be repaid to the said Henry Guy, out of the money due to her husband John Stephens, in a Navy bill of 317 <sup>l</sup> 0 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>t</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> , dated the 27th of August 1679, when the same is payd . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Stokes, bounty, for the charge of keeping his brother-in- law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rebecca King, widd <sup>o</sup> , daughter of W <sup>m</sup> late Lord Chandois, dec'd, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	750	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Eliz. Martin, widd <sup>o</sup> , for a qrt <sup>r</sup> ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 100 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. penc'on . . . . .	25	0	0
To Juliana Clemento, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Norris, joyner of the privy chamber to King Charles the Second, being one third of 162 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> due to him for wages and worke done for King Charles the Second from Lady Day 1682 to Lady Day 1685, according to bills thereof attested by James Bridgeman, Esq. and is in full of the said 162 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> ac- cording to the retrenchm <sup>t</sup> made of the wages due to the ser- vants of King Charles the Second . . . . .	54	2	0
To Laurence Dupuy, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0



li. s. d.

To Sir Francis Wheeler, Knt. assignee of Capt <sup>n</sup> Cloudesly Shovell, for the value of 1,200 p <sup>l</sup> s in gold, at the rate of 4 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> each p <sup>l</sup> , in full satisfac'on of a bond entred into by Thomas Oneby, 4th September 1682, for the price or value of a Moorish slave called Tage Ham Rice, of Tituan, then a captive to the said Captain Shovell, which was delivered unto Aleaid Umhamett Chaddo, the then Morocco Ambassador, in pursuance of an order of King Charles the Second to Adm <sup>ll</sup> Herbert . . . . .	260	0	0
To Antonio Verrio, for finishing the painting of the Queen's garden closet at Windsor . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Chaplin and others, pages of the bedchamber, for a year and a quarter, ended at Lady Day 1685, upon the allowance of 30 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber . . . . .	37	10	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards the repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke . . . . .	200	0	0
To Barbara Roch, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. upon accompt of his wages . . . . .	325	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Sandys, on a bill of exchange drawn at Antwerp and payable to Roger Jones . . . . .	500	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wekett, viz. 187 <sup>li</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> for charge paid or returned to Mr. Banister for keeping the Lord Brandon's and Mr. Fitton Gerard's horses, which are delivered, or are to be delivered, by the said Banister to Roger Kenyon for his Ma'ties use, and 300 <sup>li</sup> paid or returned to Mr. Fitz James . . . . .	487	17	8
To Robert Brent, for so much money by him laid out in passing two pardons and one dispensac'on under the great seal of England for 109 officers . . . . .	200	14	0
To Coll <sup>n</sup> Edmund Webb, bounty . . . . .	143	13	4
To Thomas Cheek, Lieutenant of the Tower of London, for charge of keeping Capt. Anthony Buys, and others, prisoners in the said Tower, and for strengthening divers of the prison lodgings with iron bars, bolts, and locks, &c. . . . .	76	8	6
To W <sup>m</sup> Wekett, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Wood, bounty . . . . .	454	2	4



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To him more . . . . .	454	2	4
To Mary, relict of Dr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Christopher Warren, customer of Plymouth, for two years due at Lady Day 1685, upon his salary of 38 <i>l</i> 13 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> p. ann.	77	6	8
To Philip Burton, in full satisfaction of so much money by him disbursed and laid out in suing and recovering of Sir Thomas Pope Blunt 1,095 <i>l</i> due to his said Majesty in considerac'on of the dignity of a Barr <sup>t</sup> conferred on him . . . . .	121	15	4
To Edward Seymour, bounty . . . . .	65	0	0
To Capt. Hugh O'Connor, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ns, on his allowance of 50 <i>s</i> p. diem for 60 days during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5 <i>l</i> for one day, viz. the 10th May last, on which day the Parliament sate, in both 61 days, commencing the 1st Apr. last and ending 31 <sup>st</sup> May last, inclusively . . . . .	155	0	0
To William Clark, in full, for worke done in St. James's parke for the Chappell garden, and in carting of gravell and other things thither, from the 2d of Feby 1685 to 22d May 1686 . . . . .	26	7	0
To Sir John Reresby, Bart. bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <i>s</i> p. week, for keeping his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, commercing the 19th May last and ending 16th June instant . . . . .	2	0	0
To Fulk Emmins, for 3 years, due at Lady Day last, on his salary of 52 <i>s</i> p. ann. as late one of the wayters in the port of London . . . . .	156	0	0
To Capt. John Oueile, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To St John Chardin, Knt. in full satisfac'on for two paire of diamond pendants by him sold to the Queen . . . . .	1,200	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillims, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, due to him on acc't of wages . . . . .	325	0	0
For fees in passing privy seals and other warrants, and on re- ceiving several sumes of money . . . . .	456	11	10
	26,410	15	6 <i>½</i>



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 1st of October 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 15,234*l.* 10*s.* 6*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s.</i> p. diem, for 36 days, to 25th June '86 . . . . .	3 12 0
To Sir John Brampton, Kn <sup>t</sup> of the Bathe, bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
To Thomas Babington, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Mr. Daniel Arthur, the balanee of an accompt of money by him returned into France for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	88 2 4
To Anne Finch, on her allowance of 20 <i>s.</i> p. ann. bounty, for last Midsom' q'ter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for the price of several books by him sold and delivered to his said Ma'tie, from Micha's 1685 to 2d of June 1686 . . . . .	76 14 0
To David Lord Roch, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Cole, bounty, for the year 1685 . . . . .	3,282 1 8
To Robert Cooper, in considerac'on of his service in examining and stating the accompts for sick and wounded in the last Dutch warr . . . . .	30 0 0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Nicholas Ford, for and in considerac'on of his keeping his house at Winchester unsold till his said Ma'tie had signified his pleasure to him that he should dispose of the same . . . . .	25 0 0
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the tents and toyles, for his charge in removing the toyles and waggons from Whaddon Chace in Buckinghamshire to Haddam Hall Park in Hertford- shire, and taking and removing the redd deere there to Epping Forest and to Bagshot Parke, and for removing the said wag- gons and toyles from Bagshot Parke to the Lord Aylesbury's parke in Wilts, called Tottenham Parke, and taking and removing 192 fallow deer to the Forrest of Alice Holt in Hamp- shire . . . . .	152 7 2
To Percy Goring, Esq. bounty . . . . .	424 8 10
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0



	l <i>i.</i> s. d.
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To the Earl of Ancram, in full for the last half year's rent due for the Countess of Ancram's lodgings in Whitehall . . . . .	26 17 6
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To Andrew Burne, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his transport- ac'on to Jamaica, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20 0 0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 <i>lb</i> 16 <i>s</i> per ann. bounty, for a quarter to Mid- sum'r 1686 . . . . .	5 4 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Edward Fay, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Lawrence Dupuy, in further part of the charge for and towards the repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Parke . . . . .	200 0 0
To George Macy, clerk to the warden of the Mint, the same, be- ing intended to be employed for defraying the charge of prose- cuting clippers, &c. . . . .	60 0 0
To Thomas Felton, Esq. bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, to each of them 12 <i>lb</i> 10 <i>s</i> , upon their respective annuities of 50 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for Midsom'r quarter, 1686 . . . . .	25 0 0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S <sup>r</sup> John Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Raymond, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 3 years, due at Xmas 1685, on his salary of 52 <i>lb</i> p. ann. . . . .	156 0 0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him paid to Mr. Fitz James in Paris, and is for a quarter by advance, beginning the 18th July 1686 . . . . .	750 0 0
To Dorothy, Susan, and Henry Robinson, children of Dorothy Robinson, wid <sup>o</sup> , dece'd, bounty to them, the same being intended to be for a quarter of the allow <sup>ee</sup> of 60 <i>lb</i> p. ann. granted to the s <sup>d</sup> Dorothy . . . . .	15 0 0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q'ter ended at Mid- som'r 1686, and 12 <i>lb</i> 10 <i>s</i> for making and enrolling 5 surrenders	50 0 0
To Joane Lavary, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To John Keft, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas Charnock, serjeant at armes, bounty, in considerac'on	



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
of his services in taking the Lords Russell, Lovelace, Howard of Esericke, Delamer, and Mr. Sidney, and for the fees due to him for the Lord Howard, who was discharged without paying fees . . . . .	200	0	0
To Morgan Powell, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Milford, for one year's salary due at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mid <i>sum'yer</i> 1686 . . . . .	100	0	0
To Barbara Roche, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henry Savill, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Capt. John Tyrwhitt, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To William Aldworth, auditor, being the residue of the money by him expended in taking the accompts of the hearth duty for 5 years ended at Lady Day '84 . . . . .	400	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allow- ance of 20 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Mid- su'mer 1686 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. widd <sup>o</sup> of Thomas Loup, dec'd, on her allowance of 40 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Midsum'er 1686 . .	20	0	0
To Maurice Flynn, upon his allowance of 5 <i>lb</i> p. diem for 677 daies from 10th of April 1682 to 6th February 1683-4, in lieu of the like allowance made to him when Ayd-Major at Tanger, and is from the time he was dismissed from the same to the demolish- ing of that garrison . . . . .	169	5	0
To Richard Powell, clerk, reward for taking Nathaniell Wade, one of the late rebels menc'oned in the proclamacon of King Charles the Second . . . . .	100	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty . .	50	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Howell and George Pearse, two messingers, being to each of them 49 <i>lb</i> 17 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> bounty, in consideracon of their services performed . . . . .	99	15	0
To Anne Roberts, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mary Peacock, wid' of Henry Peacock, puc'onary trumpeter to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Emanuell Billing and Bryan Turberville, gunners, bounty in consideracion of their services in attending at the late fire that happened in St. James's-street and Parke-place, to blow up the houses to suppress the fire . . . . .	10	0	0
To Helen Prideaux, widd' of Coll <sup>o</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Prideaux, upon her al- lowance of 30 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. bounty for one quarter of a year ended at Midsumr last '86 . . . . .	7	10	0
To John Dryden, collector of the duties upon cloth in the port of London, for one year's salary ended at Xmas 1685 . . . . .	5	0	0
To John Fitz Herbert, customer in the port of Bristol, upon his salary of 57 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. for one year and 3 qrters ended at Mid- som <sup>r</sup> 1685 . . . . .	99	15	0
To John Dwyre, upon his allowance of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. diem for 62 days ended the 27th July '86 . . . . .	3	4	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, on 40 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Midsum <sup>r</sup> '86 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on 120 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Midsum <sup>r</sup> '86 . . . . .	30	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Katherine, wife of the said Charles Tripp, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Maj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>r</sup> Robert Werden, trea'r to the Queen, viz. 1,263 <sup>lb</sup> 7 <sup>lb</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> part whereof is intended to reimburse the Queen for several provisions by her bought for her chappel at St. James's, which said provisions are or are intended to be removed to the chappell in Whitehall, and 35 <sup>ll</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> rem <sup>r</sup> thereof for fees paid to several officers in passing warr <sup>ts</sup> and on the receiving the money at the Exchequer . . . . .	1,298	13	9
To Nicholas Morey, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, wid <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Chilinch, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Edmund Elliot, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Bernard Gascoine, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be paid to young Mr. Fitz James . . . . .	200	0	0
To the Marquiss D'Albyville, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Godfrey, customer of Lyme, for half a year's salary ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	31	3	8
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ts service . . . . .	750	0	0
To Richard Graham, for ditto . . . . .	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>o</sup> p. diem for 32 days ended the 28th August '86 . . . . .	3	4	0
To Jane Cooper, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliza Madge, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz <sup>a</sup> , relict and adm <sup>x</sup> to John Simpson, late jeweller to King Cha. the 2d . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edward Chafin, deputy to Henry Earl of Clarendon, Will'm Chiffinch, and Martin Folkes, for one of the two searchers' places at Gravesend, for and on the behalf of Thomas Chiffinch, late a minor, for two years' salary, ended in August 1685 . . . . .	24	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>o</sup> p. weeke, for keeping his brother in law Robert Cragg for 12 weeks, ended the 8th of September 1686 . . . . .	6	0	0
To Capt. Francis Nicholson, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Earl of Aran, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Sir John Ernle, und'rear of the Exchequer, upon his allowance of 1,600 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for his service as chanc <sup>r</sup> and undertre'ar, and for his relinquishing his right to new-year's gifts from his said Ma'tie, and is for the q'ter ended at Lady Day 1686 . . . . .	400	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. by him expended or intended to be expended in and about several repairs about the lodges, and rayling and paleing in Bushy Parke, in full of 541 <sup>ii</sup> . . . . .	341	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To James Porter, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Katharine de Dramare, one of the maids of honor attending the Princess Anne of Denmarke, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For fees in passing sev <sup>ll</sup> warrants and receiving sev <sup>al</sup> sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	370	12	7
	15,234	10	6



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mencioned, as by divers acquaintances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 31st day of December 1686, doth appear, several summes, amounting to 20,907*l.* 15*s.* 5*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended in repaying the Pall Mall in St. James' Park . . . . .	200	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for half a yeare ended at Micha's last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended then . . . . .	5	0	0
To Charles Duncombe and James Heare, Esqrs. two of the late Com <sup>r</sup> for executing the office of masterworker of the Mint, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money by them expended and paid to several officers in passing warrants, and for fees paid to officers of the Exchequer on the receipt of 2,000 <i>l</i> , being to each of them 1,000 <i>l</i> , for their service in that commission . . . . .	103	14	6
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	37	10	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. for his M <sup>r</sup> . <sup>t</sup> owne particular use . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 120 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be pd to Mr. Daniell Arthur for Mr. F <sup>r</sup> James the elder . . . . .	750	0	0
To ditto, for the sd Mr. F <sup>r</sup> James the elder, more . . . . .	95	0	0
To Henry Saville, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Mathew Apleyard, customer in the port of Hull, for half a year's salary ended at Midsom <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	19	10	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>s</sup> p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Rob <sup>t</sup> Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 8th of Sept. last . . . . .	2	0	0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , on their respective allowances of 50 <sup>s</sup> p ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich <sup>as</sup> last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widd <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Christopher Cleeter, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Morrison, widd <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com <sup>ons</sup> , on the sume of 50 <sup>s</sup> p diem, which is allowed him during the prorogac <sup>on</sup> of the Parliament, and is for 112 days ended the 20th Sept. last, incl. . . . .	280	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent of Bagshot Park ended at Mich <sup>as</sup> last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Robert Brent, for so much by him disbursed in passing 3 several instruments under the great seal, viz. one dispensac <sup>on</sup> for Dr. Walker and others, one other dispensac <sup>on</sup> for Mr. Selater, and one lycence for Dr. Walker to print, &c. . . . .	110	19	6
For the charge of passing a patent of two skinn斯 for loans to be made at the Exchequer on the new imposic <sup>ons</sup> , and for establishing registers and a course of payment there . . . . .	70	0	0
To Charles Shau, clerk, bounty, being intended for the charge of his transportac <sup>on</sup> to the Leward Islands, whither he is gone chaplainne . . . . .	20	0	0
Clerks and others attending the Treas'ry, for their riding charges this last sum'r . . . . .	168	17	3



li. s. d.

To Lieut. John Nash, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his part in raising forty able horse, together with Q>rter Master Abbis, in the independent troop of horse w <sup>th</sup> John Oneill, Esq. was capt'n of . . . . .	100	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd', upon her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 30 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	7	10	0
To Laurence Dupuy, the same being intended to be laid out and expended towards repaying the Pall Mall in St. James's Park	200	0	0
To Mary Peacock, widv, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	5	4	0
To Magdalene Seudanore, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, to defray his charges in going to Sherwood forest to survey with others the woods there . . . . .	10	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Richard Winch, cooper, for his charge at law in prosecuting W <sup>m</sup> Hayvland and Abraham Bailey, for seducing, forceeing, and transporting his son to Virginia, and selling him there for a slave . . . . .	13	0	0
To John Wilson, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd <sup>o</sup> , the only surviving child of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Cogan, Kn <sup>t</sup> and Bar <sup>t</sup> , dece'd, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Hawley, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Alexander Canan, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Venable Lynd, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of W <sup>m</sup> late Lord Chandos, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Benjamine Simons, for his pains and charge in engraving the privy seal, and for silver and a case for the same . . . . .	26	11	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	750	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 67 days ended the 3d of November 1686 . . . . .	6	14	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty, for half a-year ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>s</sup> p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 4th Novemb'r last . . . . .	2	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Hunwick, the same being intended for the funeral charge of Augustus le Holsteque, dec'd . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Thomas Constable, in satisfac'on of so much money due to several persons for sundry provisions and repaires done and supplyed in St. James's garden for the convent there . . . . .	489	6	7
To John Needler, comptroller of the great and petty Customes in the port of London, for two years and a half of his salary of 30 <i>l</i> p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	75	0	0
To Thomas Babington, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Hugh Bantock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years on his fee of 52 <i>l</i> p. ann. ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	104	0	0
For the charge of inrelling and making 15 surrenders and releases to his said Ma'tie 37 <i>l</i> 10 <i>s</i> , and for the fees of passing a great conveyance from the Crowne of all the lands of the Dutche of Lancaster 150 <i>l</i> , and for the charge of passing a privy scale for purchasing a moiety of the manor of Rygate for Dean Goodwin 20 <i>l</i> , in all . . . . .	207	10	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon the annuity of 60 <i>l</i> , granted by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for half a-year ended the 3d of November last . . . . .	30	0	0
To his Ma'ties owne hands, 1,000 <i>l</i> guineys, at 1 <i>l</i> 1 <i>s</i> 7 <i>d</i> each . . . . .	1,079	3	4
To Roger Charnock, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52 <i>l</i> p. ann', ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	104	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum'ier last, bounty . . . . .	375	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widdow, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Pendrell, bounty, to put his daughter Marg <sup>t</sup> forth an apprenticee . . . . .	20	0	0
To the Lord Churchill, for so much due to him at 2 <i>l</i> p. cent. gratuity for 3,000 <i>l</i> , to 29th Septembr 1684 . . . . .	80	14	3
To Mathurin Coulombs, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for his Ma'ties service at Windsor . . . . .	86	9	2



	<i>l. s. d.</i>
To Francis Spendlove, comptroller of the Customes in the port of Yarmouth, for a year and half of his salary of 10 <i>li</i> p. ann. ended at N <sup>t</sup> mas 1685 . . . . .	15 0 0
To Major W <sup>m</sup> Richardson, master of Newgate, in full satisfac'ion of so much money by him disbursed for conducting Leonard Jackson and 17 other rebels from Newgate aforesaid into the West, in order to their tryals there by the Com <sup>n</sup> of Oyer and Terminer issued forth for that purpose . . . . .	170 0 0
To Rene Harris, by advance, for an organ to be provided for the chappell in Whitehall . . . . .	300 0 0
To John Coguns, by advance, to provide plate for the chappell in Whitehall . . . . .	300 0 0
To Ezekiel Everest, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Humphry Peudrell, on his allowance of 33 <i>li</i> 6 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> p. ann. bounty to him, to make up his anuity of 66 <i>li</i> 13 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> , 100 <i>li</i> p. ann. equall with the rest of his brothers, and is for a year and 3 qu'ters ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	58 6 8
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey and passage into Ireland . . . . .	3 0 0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Mareschall, the same being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	375 0 0
To Robert Scandler, clerk, bounty to him for the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20 0 0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Mathurin Coulombs, in full, for vestments, linnen, and candlesticks provided for the chappel at Windsor . . . . .	10 0 0
To James Graham, Esq. to be by him paid over to John Hayward, of London, carpenter, for and towards the charge of making a new paddock in New Park, in the county of Surrey, for the taking up of deere, and paling the same, as is expressed in certain articles made for that purpose . . . . .	150 0 0
To Francis Lawson, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Edward Sawyer, keeper of Cranburn Chace, in Windsor Forest, to buy hay for the deere within that Chace . . . . .	20 0 0
To Rowland Thrupp, collector inwards in the port of Bristol,	



	li. s. d.
for a year and a half on his salary of 57 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	85 10 0
To Geo. Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>s</sup> p. week, to maintaine his brother-in-law, Robert Cragg, a prisour in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended the 2d of December 1686 . . . . .	2 0 0
To the pages of the bedchamber, upon the allowance of 30 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bed-chamber, for one year and a half ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	45 0 0
To Francis Durant, a voluntier ag <sup>st</sup> the rebels in the West, bounty . . . . .	26 0 0
To Anthony Segar, bounty . . . . .	95 8 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 34 days, ended 7th December 1686 . . . . .	3 8 0
To Charles Leyburn, Esq. bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To Jane Berkeley, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To his Ma'ties owne hands 1000 <sup>d</sup> guineys, at 1 <sup>li</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> each . . . . .	1,079 0 0
To Frances Dutches of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To Edw <sup>t</sup> Fay, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Capt <sup>n</sup> James Read, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Glascock, on his allowance of 100 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended 5th Dec. 1686 . . . . .	25 0 0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger of the press, on his salary of 50 <sup>li</sup> p. ann., for one year . . . . .	50 0 0
To Anthony de St. Ange, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir John Bramptstone, Kn <sup>t</sup> of the Bath, bounty . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To James Grahme, Esq. in full, for the repairs of Swinley House, and for the rayling there, within the forest of Windsor . . . . .	210 19 0
To Eliz. widd <sup>e</sup> of Do <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Middleton, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To his said Ma'ties owne hande . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To George Hay, intended to be by him paid to John Foy, comand <sup>r</sup> of the Dolphin, for the freight of bringing five prisours from on board the ship called the Dartmouth, lying at Boston, in New England, and delivering them to Tho <sup>s</sup> Atterbury, one of the messingers . . . . .	30 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Grymes, for making two lists or extracts of baronets that were created by King Charles the 2d . . . . .	5 0 0
To Samuel Joy, servant to Capt. Doyley Mitchell, bounty to the CAMD. SOC.	L



	li.	s.	d.
said Joy, to enable him to pay for the cure of his wounds w <sup>ch</sup> he rec'd in his Ma'ties service against the rebels in the West . . . .	20	0	0
To his Majesties owne hands, 1,000 <sup>l</sup> guineys, at 1 <sup>l</sup> 1 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> each . . . .	1,079	3	4
To Eliz. relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles the Second . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Marshall, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years of his salary of 52 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. ended at Xmas 1684 . . . .	104	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Co'mons, on his allowance as well of 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, as of 5 <sup>l</sup> p. diem during the sitting of the Parlia- ment, viz. for 84 days during the prorogac'on, and one day the sitting of the Parliament, w <sup>ch</sup> was on the 22d of November last '86, in all 85 dayes, com'encing the 20th of September last ex- clusively, and ending the 14th Dec. instant inclusively . . . .	215	0	0
To Francis Langford, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Erule, chancellor of the Exchequer and undertrea'r, upon his allowance of 1,600 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, in consid'racion as well of his service as chancellor and under treasurer as for re- linquishing his right to new-year's guifts, and is for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	800	0	0
To Bath Fillingham, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Christian, Esq. customer in the port of Carlisle, 32 <sup>l</sup> for one year ended at Micha's 1685, and 5 <sup>l</sup> on his allowance of 40 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. for returning the quarter books to S <sup>r</sup> Edmund Tur- ner, and is for two years and half, ended on the 25th February 1684 . . . . .	37	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Edward Trussell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Johnson, for and in considerac'on of his s'veices and extraord <sup>ry</sup> attendances at the robes-roome upon his said Ma'tie and the Privy Councill and Comittees, and for making fires there, for the space of near two years, from the time of pulling downe the old Councill Chamber and finishing the new in Whitehall . . . . .	10	0	0
To Andrew Haynes, one of the wayters in the port of London, for two years, ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	104	0	0
To John Field, one of the wayters in the said port of London, for two years of his salary, ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	104	0	0



	L. s. d.
To Thomas Carpenter, one of the wayters in the port of London, for a year and a quarter's salary due at Christmas 1684 . . . . .	65 0 0
To Timothy Thornbury, collector of the duty upon wool, hydes, lead, and tynn, in the port of London, for two years' salary due at Christmas 1684 . . . . .	100 0 0
To Christopher Barrett, searcher of the port of Yarm <sup>t</sup> , for one year and a quarter of his salary ended at Midsr 1685 . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. in part of 150 <sup>l</sup> for half a year ended at Micha's last 1686, in consid'reacon of his p'tenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him . . . . .	78 0 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Bertie, collector of the duty upon wool, tynne, &c. in the port of London, for two years' salary ended at X'mas 1684	100 0 0
To Richard Lord Lumley . . . . .	100 0 0
To Anne Robart, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Ellinor Mather, widd <sup>o</sup> of Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Mather, upon her allowance of 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	25 0 0
To Eliz. Loup, wid <sup>o</sup> , and Eliz. Richards her daughter, on their allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	40 0 0
To George Fielding, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Smith, late mayor of Taunton, for what charge he hath been at in supplying and furnishing the guards kept on the rebells that were imprisoned in the castle and bridewell at Taunton, with candles and coles, since July 1686, by order of the Com'ander in Chief of the soldiers there, 94 <sup>l</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> ; John Rossiter 187 <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> ; and Wm Snow, in right of his wife, late Rachel Pin, 218 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> in full, for bread by them respectively furnished to the said prisoners, in all . . . . .	495 7 11 <sup>d</sup>
To Robert Culliford, Comptroller of the Customes at South'ton, on the salary of 45 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for a year and 3 qters ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	78 15 0
To Thomas Alcock, one of the wayters in the port of Bristol, for 3 yrs of his salary at 15 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. ended at Xmas 1685 . . . . .	45 0 0
To James Pearse, junior, one of the wayters in the port of Lon- don, for one year of his salary, ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	52 0 0
To John Martin, searcher of the port of Plymouth, for two years of his salary, ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	60 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
For fees in passing several privy seals and other warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Excoequier . . . . .	366	7	3
	<u>20,907</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>5½</u>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 22d day of March 1686, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 22,746*l.* 6*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Mrs. Sophie Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Hanna Roche, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <i>p.</i> week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Clegg, a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks ended the 30th of December last, 1686 . . . . .	2	0	0
To Philip Darey, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To George Hayes, for so much money by him expended in safe keeping and conducting from on board the Dartmouth, lying before Boston in New England, to the river Thames, 5 prisoners, and delivering them over to Thomas Atterbury, messenger . . . . .	36	10	0
To George Messinger, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> per ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last . . . . .	25	0	0
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686, 37 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> 10 <i>s.</i> , and 7 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> 10 <i>s.</i> the remainder, for making and eurolling 3 surrenders . . . . .	45	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>w</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas 1686 . . . . .	30	0	0
To Sir Alexander Fitton, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> p. ann. in full of 150 <i>l</i> <sup>0</sup> , for half a year ended at Mich'as last, 1686, in considerac'on of his pretenc'ons to interest money for a debt due to him . . . . .	72	0	0



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Laud Crisp, on 20 <sup>th</sup> 16 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a qrtter ended at Xmas '86 . . . . .	5	4	0
To Hellen Prideaux, on 20 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a qrtter ended at Xmas 1686 . . . . .	7	10	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, relict of S <sup>r</sup> John Bunce, Bart. deceased . . . . .	100	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the qrtter ended at Xmas 1686 . . . . .	25	0	0
To William Shaw, part of 3,600 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> , for the Earle of Rochester . . . . .	1,600	0	0
To Henry Savile, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Sr Alexander Fitton, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Edward Vaudry, Esq. viz. 1,110 <sup>th</sup> , as well for the last quarter on the old establishment for Mr. F <sup>r</sup> James, commencing the 19th of Feb. 1685, as for 3 qrtters on the new establishment, com'encing the 17th of May 1686, as also for several other disbursements for him for his equipage to Buda, 292 <sup>th</sup> for his owne allowance, and is in full of the respective allowances and disbursm'ts to 31st Dec. last, and the remaining 39 <sup>th</sup> 15 <sup>th</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for fees in passing warr', and on receiving 1,402 <sup>th</sup> at the Exchequer	1,441	15	6
To George Alsop, clerk, bounty to him, for the charge of his transportac'on to Bermudas, whither he is gone chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Hewer, Esq. for interest of several sumes of money by him paid, according to an accompt made thereof and allowed, the 13th day of April 1683 . . . . .	71	6	0
To Charles Shelley, viz. 200 <sup>th</sup> for the musick since Christmas last, and 100li for Mr. Brancourt, for the dyet of the boys, by advance . . . . .	300	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, in further part of 3,600 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> , for the Earle of Rochester . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>th</sup> p. diem, for 41 days, ended 17th Jan. last . . . . .	4	2	0
To Sir Bernard Gascoyne, bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To John Lee, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Shaw, in full of the said 3,600 <sup>th</sup> 11 <sup>th</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> for the Earle of Rochester . . . . .	1,000	11	4
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>th</sup> p. week, for mainte-			



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
nance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, now a prisoner in Newgate, for 4 weeks, ended 27th Jan'ry last . . . . .	2	0	0
To the said George Stokes, more, on account of money by him disburst in and about Robert Cragg, his wife, and children, for 13 months, ended the 15th Jan'ry last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldham, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter, ended at Xmas last, on 40 <sup>ii</sup> p. annum . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Edmund Everard, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Edward Furlong, one of the wayters in the port of Bristol, for one year of his salary of 15 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. ended at Lady Day 1685 . . . . .	15	0	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Braine, in part of 200 <sup>ii</sup> , on account of keeping Mr. James F'z James's table for ten weeks, ended the 24th Feby'ry last . . . . .	120	0	0
To Patrick Lamb, in full of 200 <sup>ii</sup> for keeping Mr. James F'z James's table, to the 13th Jan'ry last . . . . .	80	0	0
For the charge of passing a patent under the great seale, for revoking a patent of one Miles Edgar . . . . .	35	18	6
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> Ferdinando Hastings, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Silver and other gunners, for their service in assisting at the late fire in Gray's-Inne, and in blowing up houses to suppress the fire . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Darnell and Patrick Whitty, two of the yeomen of the guard, and John Darnell, vizt. 27 <sup>ii</sup> for so much paid by them to four persons hired to assist them in looking after Mr. Ferguson and others, and in apprehending Reginald Tucker, John Smith, the counterfeit Duke of Monmouth, and Thomas Spacie; 13 <sup>ii</sup> paid by Darnell and Whitty to others, for attending in their rooms; and the remaining 20 <sup>ii</sup> bounty to them all three, for their encouragement . . . . .	60	0	0
To Eliz. relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of George Simpson, jewell <sup>r</sup> to King Charles the Second, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Earl of Tyrconnel, Deputy of Ireland, on account of his equipage . . . . .	2,700	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	15	0	0



l. s. d.

To Jane Davis, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, to wit, for half a year ended at Xmas 1684, 100 <sup>l</sup> ; and a 100 <sup>l</sup> for half a year ended at Xmas last . . . . .	200	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> John Beaumont, to reimburse him so much money by him expended in repaireyng of his house as one of the equerys	244	3	2
To Martha Francis, widd <sup>o</sup> , the only surviving child of S <sup>r</sup> An- drew Cogan deceased, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, being intended to be paid and disbursed for the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners . . . . .	60	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 33 days, ended 19th Feby last . . . . .	3	6	0
To Rebecca daughter of W <sup>m</sup> late Lord Chandois, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dame Margaret Lundsford, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sarah Madge, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Henry Wynne, the same being intended to be employ'd in placing out apprentices and clothing 3 of the children of John Collins, accomptant, deceased . . . . .	70	0	0
To Amy Farant, bounty, for giving notice to the Lord Lumley where the Duke of Monmouth lay concealed, whereby he was apprehended . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at X'mas last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Margaret relict of Dr. Rob <sup>t</sup> Morrison, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Yates, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at X'mas last '86 . . . . .	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>o</sup> of Thomas Loup, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Marke Antonio Gally, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir John Litcott, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0



	l.	s.	d
To George Stokes, on his allowance of 10 <sup>l</sup> p. week for the maintenance of his brother-in-law Robert Cragg, a pris'or in Newgate, and is for 4 weeks ended 24th Feby' last, 1686 . . . . .	2	0	0
To Charles Leybourn, Esq. bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Maj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>r</sup> Robert Werden, in full of Christmas q <sup>r</sup> ter's pence on which his said Ma'tie was pleased to allow Mrs. Middleton . . . . .	125	0	0
To Francis Sandford, Lancaster herald, being intended to be by him laid out and expended in and for the compiling a book of the ceremonies of the coronation . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	750	0	0
To the Earle of Dorset and Mdd <sup>r</sup> , for and in considerac'on of his lodgings which were taken from him to make room for the new buildings in the Privy Garden at Whitehall . . . . .	300	0	0
To Robert White, coroner of the city and liberty of Westm <sup>r</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anthony Sibson, for the prisoners in the Fleet, in lieu of so much money paid into the Exchequer, arising out of the estate of William Harcourt, al's Harrison, to satisfie the arrears of an annuity of 40 <sup>l</sup> charged on that estate for the said prisoners, for 3 years and half viz. '81, '82, '83, and part '84 . . . . .	7	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, in the kingdom of Scotland, bounty to her for half a year to end at Mid <sup>r</sup> next, on her allowance of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. ly advance . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Martinash, in full satisfac'on of so much due to him for making several ornaments, vestments, and other thirgs, and for several provisions by him supply'd for the use of the chappel in Whitehall . . . . .	72	16	6
To Samuel Langford, for so much money by him paid for passing 3 warrants directed to the Lord Deputy of Ireland, and for entring them at the Signet Office, viz. one for renewing the commission of the revenue in Ireland, another for payment of the Earl of Tyrconnel's equipage, and the 3d for payment of 30 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. to Mr. Downall, for the rent of a house in Dublin	14	16	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh . . . . .	75	0	0
To Sir Hugh Tynt, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0



	li.	s.	d.
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dame Isabella Wetwang, wid <sup>w</sup> of Sir John Wetwang, bounty	50	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Royston, wid <sup>w</sup> of Richard Royston deceased, late stationer, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money due to her for stationery wares supplied by her husband to the Earle of Middleton, one of the principal secretaries of state . . . . .	133	11	0
To Lawrence Swanton, clerk of the assize for the western circuit, bounty, in consideration of his services and expences in attending the special commision of oyer and terminer, for the tryal of the rebels in the West . . . . .	250	0	0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. in considerac <sup>n</sup> on of his p <sup>tenc</sup> ous to interest money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	75	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger attending the press, in parte of 164 <sup>li</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> due to him for disbursements and expences in his Maties service, relating to the press, as by bill, ended the 1st Jan <sup>r</sup> y 1686-7 . . . . .	64	15	6
To Robert Bernard, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Poole, for two years and half of his salary, ended at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	22	10	0
To Charles Leybourne, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money by him disbursed for several provisions bought for the use and service of the chappell . . . . .	59	6	3
To Antonio Verrio, for two of his said Maties pictures and frames in which they were set, one whereof was given to the Marquesse D'Albyville and the other to S <sup>r</sup> Will'm Trumball	100	0	0
To Randolph Wilmer, customer of strangers' customes in the port of London, for 2 years and 3 q <sup>tters</sup> , on his salary of 62 <sup>li</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> p. ann. ended at Xmas '84 . . . . .	171	8	4
To Thomas East, for silver, making, and engraving a seale for the Island of Jamaica . . . . .	60	0	0
To Anne, the only surviving child of Alderman Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Ernle, chancellor of the Exchequer and under-trea <sup>r</sup> , on his allowance of 1,600 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty to him, in considerac <sup>n</sup> on as well of his service as chancellor of the Exchequer and CAMD. SOC.	x		



	li.	s.	d.
und'trea'r as afores <sup>d</sup> , as for relinquishing his right to new-year's guifts from his said Ma'tie, for the quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	400	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid', bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Thomas Tubb'ing, bounty, in considerac'on of his releasing to his said Majesty all the arrears due on an annuity of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. granted to Carola Roberts his wife, deceased . . . . .	20	0	0
To George Benyon, on accownt of his wages or salary of 300 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for 3 q'ters, ended at Xmas 1686 . . . . .	225	0	0
To John Russell, shipwright, which, with 10 <sup>li</sup> formerly rec'd, makes 36 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , upon his allowance of 10 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 73 daies, from 1st of November to 12th Jan'ry 1686 incl. employed in surveying the timber and decayed trees in Sherwood Forest . . . . .	26	10	0
To Hugh James, the same being intended to be by him paid over to Mr. John Hayward, of London, carpenter, in full of 418 <sup>li</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> in satisfac'on of certain works of palcing, &c. by him p'formed in making a new paddock in New Parke in Surry, for the taking up of deere for his said Ma'ties hunting, according to certain articles dated the 30th of November 1686 . . . . .	268	16	6
To Sir Stephen Fox, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To Nicholas Parke, one of the wayters in the port of London, on his salary of 52 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for 2 y <sup>rs</sup> , ended at Christmas 1684 . . . . .	104	0	0
To John Coquins, in full, for silver and silver works by him p'formed and furnished for the chappell in Whitehall . . . . .	487	7	0
To John Heysenbuttell, for joyner's work by him perform'd in the said chappell . . . . .	26	0	3
To Adrian Vamere, brazier, for provisions by him supplyed for the use of the chappel in Whitehall . . . . .	24	7	0
To Charles Shelley, in full, for silver and silver works by him p'formed and furnished to and for the chappell in Whitehall . . . . .	1,005	14	0
To Philip Burton, the same being intended to be applied for and towards the composic'on and payment of a debt of Mr. Edward Randolph, surveyor, of Boston, in New England, due to Mrs. Culmer from the said Randolph, at whose suit the said Burton was, by direcc'ons of the late com'issioners of the trea'y, baile for the s <sup>d</sup> Randolph . . . . .	200	0	0



li. s. d.

To the Lord Godolphin, for value of 500 gu' in satisfacc'on of so much money he advanced to the Duke de Croy by his said Ma'ties com'and . . . . .	539	11	8
To Marg:t Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anne Countess of Marshall, being intended for the Lady Mary Tudor, on her allowance of 1,500 <i>l</i> p. ann', for a quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	375	0	0
To Henry Hills, printer, in full, for books deliv'ted for his said Ma'ties service . . . . .	15	18	0
To Rene Cousin, for carving and gilding several works within the chappell at Whitelall . . . . .	27	19	0
To Anthony Vertnick, for the carving work of the tabernacle and the degrees in the side chappell at Whitchall . . . . .	5	10	0
To Sir Wm Trumball, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To Francis Duddell, for several goods by him furnish'd, and work by him p'formed, for the use of the chappell in Whitehall . . . . .	87	6	3
To Elinor, wid'o of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a qrtter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiv'ng several sumes of money at the Excheqr . . . . .	550	6	4
	22,746	6	1

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 24th day of June 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 29,199*l*. 19s. 9d.  
That is to say,—

li. s. d.

To Gerard Andrews, one of the wayters in the port of London, for one year's salary, due at Xmas '83 . . . . .	52	0	0
To Elinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sir Edwd Bath, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To S'r Wm Darcy, for half a-year ended at Xmas last, on his allowee of 200 <i>l</i> bounty p. ann . . . . .	100	0	0
To William Geddes, bounty . . . . .	53	6	8



	li. s. d.
To Ellis Lloyd, one of the wayters in the port of London, for 2 y <sup>rs</sup> salary due at Xmas 1684 . . . . .	104 0 0
To Capt. Thomas Cook, for so much due to him for goods and provisions by him furnished and supplied to King Charles the 2d, for the use of the Tennis Court at Whitehall and Windsor	296 0 0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, for and in considerac'on of his paines, service, and care in stating and examining the accompts of the deputies to the commissioners appointed to take care of the sick and wounded seamen and prisoners in the late Dutch warr . . . . .	30 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 32 <sup>1/4</sup> ended the 23d of March last . . . . .	3 . 4 0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ons, on his allowance of 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, and of 5 <sup>1/2</sup> p. diem, that is to say, 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem during the prorogac'on of the Parliament, and 5 <sup>1/2</sup> p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 85 daies during the pro- rogac'on and one day sitting the Parliament, in all 86 daies, ended the 10th of March last . . . . .	217 10 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Vawdry, Esq. for the use and service of the Duke of Berwick . . . . .	1,500 0 0
To Katherine Godfrey, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Richard Jennings, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Charles Leybourne, bounty . . . . .	140 0 0
To Capt. Philip Howard, for a quarter ended at Lady Day 1687, on 120 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Thomas Constable, for satisfacc'on (as is supposed) of several workmen's bills for repayres by them p'formed in and about the convent at St. James's and the garden there, from Mich'as . . .	98 19 6
To Dame Katherine Dallison, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on her allowance of 100 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Edward Howard, Esq. for a q'ter due at Lady Day last, on 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. anu. bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To William Chifflinch, Esq. for his Majesties owne particular use and service . . . . .	300 0 0
To Lord Arundell of Wardour, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, the like . . . . .	75	0	0
To Guicciardin Wentworth, in satisfac'on of so much money by him laid out in passing a patent to constitute the com'r of the treasury to execute the office of chancellor of the Dutchy of Lancaster . . . . .	13	9	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger attending the trea'ry, on his allowance of 20 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, and is for the q'ter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Hanna Roch, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Ellinor, wid' of Coll. W <sup>m</sup> Prideaux, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 30 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	7	10	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Baroness Napier in the kingdom of Scotland, on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> . p. ann. for the q'ter to end at Mich'as next, by advance . . . . .	25	0	0
To Laud Crisp, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> . 16 <i>s</i> . p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	5	4	0
To Charles Leybourne, to be by him paid over to Philip Hollings- worth and six others, each 30 <i>l</i> . bounty . . . . .	210	0	0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid to Mr. Stephenson and others, in considerac'on of their service in assisting the soldjers in their quarters the last winter . . . . .	200	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, on her allowance of 10 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last, 1687 . . . . .	5	0	0
To Capt. Johu Pym, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger	100	0	0
To Robert Ware, mariner, for the passage of John Webber from Jamaica to London, and deliv'ng him in custody to the Earl of Sunderland, principal secretary of state . . . . .	7	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on 100 <i>l</i> . p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Lieut. Jenkin Thomas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds rec'd at Tanger . . . . .	100	0	0



	<i>b.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Katherine Clark, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Francis and Eliz. Pendrell, son and daughter of Jane Pendrell, to each of them 50 <sup>l</sup> bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades . . . . .	100	0	0
To John, Bridget, and Katherine Pendrell, to each of them 50 <sup>l</sup> bounty, to enable them to set up their respective trades . . . . .	150	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for books sold to his said Ma'tie . .	199	1	0
To Ellinor, wid <sup>o</sup> of Capt. William Mather, on her allowance of 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann, in considerac'on of the sufferings of herself and husband, for last Lady Day q'ter . . . . .	12	10	0
For keeping an acct of the Revenues for the q'ter ended at Lady Day last 37 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; and for the charge of passing a patent to revoke Mr. Osborne patent 36 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> ; and for the charge of a privy seale passed by order of the Lords Com <sup>s</sup> of the Tre'a'ry 21 <sup>l</sup> 9 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> ; and for making and eurolling 5 surrenders 12 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> ; and 3 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> for his said Ma'ties warr <sup>t</sup> for a lease of the Navy Office	111	16	10
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 15 <sup>l</sup> 19 <sup>s</sup> 3 <sup>d</sup> for so much money by him laid out for iron work and other works made for the new paddock in New Parke near Richmond, and 16 <sup>l</sup> as a reward for his attendance about making the said paddock . . . . .	31	19	3
To Anne Finch, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Thomas Plume, Doctor in Divinity and Ministr of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich Parke and the garden there, for one year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Glascock, viz. 25 <sup>l</sup> in part of 100 <sup>l</sup> , and 25 <sup>l</sup> on his allowance of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	100	0	0
To George Benyon, in full satisfacc'on of all moneys due to him from the Wardrobe as well from King Cha. the 2d, as from his said Ma'tie, to Xmas last . . . . .	440	2	0
To Marmaduke Darcy, Esq. on accompt of his wages, for 3 q'ters ended at Xmas last . . . . .	225	0	0



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Thomas Holland, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To the musick that attended in the chappell, from the 9th Jan'ry to 4th April 1687 . . . . .	560	0	0
To Owen Wyn, warden of the Mynt, to be by him applied to defray the charge of apprehending and p'secuting clippers and coyners . . . . .	30	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be by him returned to Mr. Daniel Arthur, to be by him p'd to Lady Arabella FzJames, at Poictiers, for $\frac{1}{2}$ a y <sup>r</sup> , ended at Lady Day last, on 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>r</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Major Gen <sup>r</sup> Rt Werden, to be by him payd over to Mrs. Middleton, for a quarter's penc'on, due at Lady Day last 1687	125	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Eliab Harvey, Knt. Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 <sup>li</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> 11 <sup>d</sup> for the underkeepers and rangers there, bounty for the year ended at Lady Day 1687 ; 24 <sup>li</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge Walk and Chinkford Walk, for the same time, and 36 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> to be by him employed for repaying of lodges, discovering of deer stealers, and other services, for the advantage of the said forest . . . . .	193	14	7
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Andrew White, Count D'Alby, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre; on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 30 <sup>ds</sup> ended 22 <sup>d</sup> Apr. last . . . . .	3	0	0
To Humphry Pendrell, on his allowance of 33 <sup>li</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> p. ann. which his said Ma'tie allowes him to make his annuity of 66 <sup>li</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> equal with the rest of his brethren . . . . .	16	13	4
To S <sup>r</sup> John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him ap- plied towards discharging the sum of 5,043 <sup>li</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> due to se- veral persons from the Earl of Dunbarton . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'tie owne use and service . . . . .	750	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of Coll <sup>r</sup> Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, in part of 900 <sup>li</sup> due to her said hus- band as Lieut <sup>r</sup> Governor there, for 3 q <sup>r</sup> ters of his salary, ended the 17th December 1678 . . . . .	300	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Francis Duddell (as may be supposed), for sev <sup>ll</sup> provisions for church stuff for the chappel at Dublin . . . . .	267	4	10
To John Heysenbuttell, joyner (as is supposed), for joyner's work by him p'formed for the chappel at Dublin . . . . .	27	3	0
To Rene Cousin (as is supposed), for gilding the tabernable and other things for the said chappell . . . . .	27	14	0
To Francis Quiellin (as is supposed), for several p'visions of hol- land and laces, and making several things for the chappell at Dublin . . . . .	48	11	5
To John Coquns (as is supposed), for several silver provisions by him made and supplied to the said chappell . . . . .	54	1	7
To Anne Countess of Marischall, for the Lady Mary Tudor, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Lady Day last, upon her allowance of 1,500 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. . . . .	375	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq <sup>r</sup> . bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Claudius Bardon, viz <sup>t</sup> 25 <sup>ll</sup> , a moiety of 50 <sup>ll</sup> , w <sup>ch</sup> King Cha. 2 <sup>d</sup> , intended to bestow on him as an encouragemt for compiling, engraving, and printing a book, to be entitled the Treas'ry of Arithmetick, and, 12 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , a moiety of 25 <sup>ll</sup> to him for the same purpose . . . . .	37	10	0
To Charles Shelley (as is supposed), for plate by him furnished for the chappel in Ireland . . . . .	364	5	3
To Barbara Roch, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	15	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Chardin, the same being intended to be by him ap- plied towards discharging the sume of 5,045 <sup>ll</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> , due to several persons from the Earle of Dunbarton . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Eliz., relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Eliz. Loup, widd <sup>o</sup> , and Eliz. Richards her daughter, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, upon their allowance of 40 <sup>ll</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Grimes, one of the clerks in the chappell of the Rolls, for transcribing 146 presses of parchment rolls, to supply the estreats of the patents in the 16th year of King Ch. 2 <sup>d</sup> , wch were burnt in S <sup>r</sup> Thomas Robinson's chambers in the Temple . . . . .	29	4	0
To John Trinder, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0



h. s. d.

To Rob <sup>t</sup> Levinz, searcher in the port of Lynn, for three q <sup>r</sup> ters of his salary, ended at Midsum <sup>r</sup> 1685 . . . . .	9	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a yeare rent of Bagshot Park, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Averina Russell, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Darcy, one q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Trelawny, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid <sup>w</sup> , the only surviving child of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Coggan, Knt. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Chardin, the same, being intended to be by him applied towards discharging the sume of 3,045 <sup>l</sup> 2 <sup>s</sup> 1 <sup>d</sup> , due to several persons from the Eul of Dumbarton . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Capt. Henry Priestman, in full of his bill of charges and expenses in the treaty with the Aleale of Alcazar at Tanger .	204	15	0
To Thomas King, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. in considerac <sup>n</sup> on of his pr <sup>t</sup> enc <sup>c</sup> ons to interest money for a certain debt due to him from his said late Ma <sup>t</sup> ie King Char. 2 <sup>d</sup> , for the quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	75	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, the assignee of Patrick Magwin, for half a year due the 3d May last, on an annuity of 60 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. granted by his said Majestie to the said Magwin, for the terme of 27 years, from 3d of November 73	30	0	0
To Dame Eliz. Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, in full of 126 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , for so much money by him expended for charge (as is supposed) for passing two dispensac <sup>n</sup> ons, the one for Mr. Basset and 5 others, at the University of Cambridge, the other for Mr. Webster and 6 others, ministers . . . . .	102	10	0
To Philip Frowde, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary, wid <sup>w</sup> of Thomas Bocock, taylor to the robes of King Cha, the 2 <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	20	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several Bibles and other books by him sold and delivered to the Duke of Albemarle, governor of Jamacia, for the service of that island . . . . .	137	5	0
CAMP. SOC.			Y



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldworth, as a reward to him for taking the accompts of the produce of the hearth money for 5 y <sup>rs</sup> ended at Lady Day '84 . . . . .	500	0	0
To Edward Fay, bounty for and in considerac'on of his charge here in London, and to carry him and his wife home into Ire- land . . . . .	20	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Ellen Rudyard, for goods delivered for the use of the chappel at Whitehall . . . . .	18	13	0
To Francis Duddell, for goods by him delivered for the use of the said chappell . . . . .	540	6	0
To Francis Queillyn, for goods by her delivered for y <sup>e</sup> use of ditto . . . . .	127	6	1
To Edward Vawdrey, Esq. viz. 1,250 <sup>l</sup> for the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000 p. ann. for 3 mo. com'encing the 1st of May last, by advance, and 383 <sup>1</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> residue thereof, in satis- fac'con of so much money by him laid out for the said Duke . . . . .	1,633	14	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Maj'r John Innis, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Cha. Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 250 <sup>l</sup> for Bp. Leybourne, bounty, and 140 <sup>l</sup> for several priests . . . . .	390	0	0
To Francis Duddell, to be distributed (as is supposed) thus, viz. 100 <sup>l</sup> to be remitted to the father of the mission at Paris, and 40 <sup>l</sup> for such uses as Father Petre hath or shall appoint . . . . .	140	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, for half a year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 500 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Charles Lord Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, for one year ended at Lady Day last, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures .	200	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, the same being intended to buy the wedding cloaths of the Lady Mary Tudor	1,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 36 <sup>ds</sup> ended 28th May last . . . . .	3	12	0
To Ellen Bird, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Katherine Tripe, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Capt. Fra. Roth, to reimburse him so much money he paid to Marquess D'Albyville at the Hague, for his said Ma'ties use .	600	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, in satisfac'on of so much money by him laid out and expended for his said Ma'ties use . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. Henry Kingsmill, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Sarah Eccleston, widd <sup>w</sup> of John Eccleston, bounty . . . .	2	10	0
To John Trynder, in satisfac'on of so much by him laid out and expended in the sickness and for the burial of Christopher Penny, dece'd, late high constable of Shipton Mallet . . . .	10	19	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> William Middleton, and nine other officers lately come from Holland, bounty . . . . .	529	10	0
To William Rummey, adm <sup>r</sup> to John Shaw, dece'd, late a king's wayter in the port of London, for one quarter of his salary of 52 <sup>ll</sup> p ann. ended at Lady Day 1683 . . . . .	13	0	0
To Sir John Chardin, viz 1,269 <sup>lb</sup> , which he formerly advanced and paid to several creditors of the Earl of Dunbarton, and is in full of 4,269 <sup>lb</sup> for discharging the said Earles debts, and 85 <sup>ll</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> bounty for his care and pains in paying the said debts	1,354	10	0
To Anne James, bounty to her to defray the charge of her journey home into Wales . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edmund Everard, to enable him to pay his debts in Holland, and for his expences there in the yeare 1686 . . . . .	66	10	0
To Thomas Saywell, messinger attending the press, in full of his bill of 164 <sup>ll</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> due to him for disbursements and expences in his Ma'ties service relating to the press . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas Goddard, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, for the value of 300 gui. which he paid by his said Ma'ties order to Gioffray Grossi . . . . .	325	0	0
To Mr. Henry F'z James, for and towards the charge of the expedie'on he is now upon with Capt Lloyd to observe the motions of the Algerines . . . . .	300	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To Willian Chiflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To John Trynder, Esq. (as is supposed) to satisfie the debts of father Sullivan . . . . .	20	0	0



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
To Joan, the widd <sup>w</sup> of Christopher Penny, dec'd, late high constable of Shipton Mallett, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Freeman House, comptroller of the customes in the port of Chichester, for 2 years and a quarter of his salary of 13 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>p</sup> . ann. due at Midsummer 1686 . . . . .	29 6 10
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Robert Phelps, for half a year's salary, ended at Christmas 1685, for attendance and service in the wardrobe . . . . .	150 0 0
To John Desoon, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Richard Miller, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money by him laid out for Hugh King . . . . .	19 8 0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, bounty . . . . .	150 0 0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgina, on her allowance of 20 <i>li</i> p. mensem, for one month, ending the 5th of July next, 1687 . . .	20 0 0
To Martin Johnson, comptroller of the Customs in the port of Boston, for one year's salary, ended at Christmas 1684 . . . . .	12 9 2
To Sir John Trevor, Speaker of the House of Com'ens, on his allowance of 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem during the prorogac <sup>n</sup> on of the Parliament, and 5 <sup>th</sup> p. diem sitting the Parliament, and is for 91 daies during the prorogac <sup>n</sup> on, and one day sitting the Parliament, viz. 28th of April last, which said daies ended the 10th of June instant . . . . .	232 10 0
To Antonio de St. Ange, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Francis Harriman, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Meletio Pangale de Lascavie, Archbishop of Paronaxia, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 26 days, ended 23d June instant . . . . .	2 12 0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Grace, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
For fees in passing several warrants and receiving moneys at the Exchequer . . . . .	731 19 5
	29,199 19 9

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc<sup>n</sup>oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,



signed and allowed in like manner, on the 18th day of October 1687, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 18,916*l.* 2*s.* 11*1*/*4**l.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Francis Payler, bounty . . . . .	15   0   0
To William Aldham, on 40 <i>l.</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year, ended at Midsummer last . . . . .	20   0   0
To Hellen Prideaux, widdo, on 30 <i>l.</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended Midsummer last . . . . .	7   10   0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 <i>l.</i> 16 <i>s.</i> p. ann. for a q'ter ended at Midsummer last . . . . .	5   4   0
To Maj'r Gen'r Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a q'ter of her pension, ended at Midsummer last . . . . .	125   0   0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125   0   0
To Ellinor Mather, wid', bounty, on her allowance of 50 <i>l.</i> p. ann. for Midsum' er quarter last . . . . .	12   10   0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75   0   0
To S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	75   5   0
To Capt. David Lloyd, for the use of Mr. Henry FzJames, on board the Sedgmore, for this present expedition that she is bound for in the Mediterranean . . . . .	500   0   0
To the Duke of Grafton, bounty . . . . .	1,000   0   0
To Dr. Owen Wynn, warden of the Mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners in the counties of Monmouth, Gloucester, Hereford, Radnor and Brecon . . . . .	60   0   0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, bounty . . . . .	150   0   0
To Hanna M <sup>r</sup> Donnell, bounty . . . . .	50   0   0
To Patrick Porter, for the use of Mr. Henry F <sup>r</sup> James, for the expedition he is gone upon . . . . .	300   0   0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, upon her allowance of 1,200 <i>l.</i> p. ann' for the quarter ended at Midsum' er last . . . . .	300   0   0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75   0   0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgua, on her allowance of 20 <i>l.</i> p. mensem, bounty, for the month ending the 2d of August last . . . . .	20   0   0
To Claudius Bardon, that is to say, 25 <i>l.</i> in full of 50 <i>l.</i> , which King Charles the Second intended to give him as an encouragement for compileing, engraving, and printing a book, entituled, the Treasury of Arithmetick, and 12 <i>l.</i> 10 <i>s.</i> in full of 25 <i>l.</i>	



	l.	s.	d.
which was intended to be bestowed on him for the use and service afore expressed . . . . .	37	10	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Mawson, goldsmith, to be by him paid over, as is supposed, to Bishop Leybourne, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Susanna, wife of Edw <sup>d</sup> Woodward, on 50 <sup>th</sup> p. ann' bounty for the half year to end at Xmas last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsummer last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Robert Winter, in satisfaction of so much money by him laid out for fees paid to Mr. Attorney General, and other officers in suing out the discharge of Eliz. Collier . . . . .	12	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Eliz., widd <sup>r</sup> of John Simpson, dec'd, late jeweller to King Charles the Second, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, bounty . . . . .	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Elizabeth, wid <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Loup, on 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann' bounty, for half a year ended at Mids <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid <sup>r</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Lady Anne Elrington, one of the daughters of the Earle of Macclesfield, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice Eliot, wid <sup>r</sup> , bounty, in considerac'on of her husband's being murthered by a soldier . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Walker, deputy to John Browne, Esq., Clerk of the Parliament, for copies of several proceedings in the Parliament	7	10	0
To Sir Thomas Sandys, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25 <sup>th</sup> in part of 100 <sup>th</sup> , on his allowance of 100 <sup>th</sup> p. ann', bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas King, Esq., on his allowance of 300 <sup>th</sup> p. ann', in considerac'on of his p'tenc'ons to interest-money for a debt due to him for a quarter ended at Mids <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	75	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Sarah Madge, daughter of Humphry Madge dec'd, late one of the musicians to King Charles 2 <sup>nd</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow <sup>t</sup> of 120 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Philip Darcy, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 79 <i>l</i> 7 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for several disbursements by him made for his Ma'ties service in the Tre'a'y Office, and 10 <i>l</i> for a quarter's salary ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	89	7	6
To Rebecca daughter of William late Lord Chandois, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Edw <sup>r</sup> Howard, Esq. on his allow <sup>t</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, each 12 <i>l</i> 10 <i>s</i> , upon their respective allowances of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mid- sum' last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Col <sup>l</sup> Maurice Kingwell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> William Darcy, on his allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger attending the tre'a'y, on his allowance of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. for the quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. viz. 75 <i>l</i> on his allow <sup>t</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. com'encing from Micha's 1686, and is for 3 q'ters ended at Midsum'er last, and 50 <i>l</i> part of 100 <i>l</i> bounty . . . . .	125	0	0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allow- ance of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the halfe year ended at Mid- sun'er last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for so much by him paid to Sir Rob <sup>t</sup> Clay- ton, in full of 3,774 <i>l</i> 2 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for redeeming the mortgage of Bestwood Parke, made to S <sup>r</sup> John Musters, to settle the same upon Mrs. Ellen Gwynn for life, and after her death upon the Duke of St. Albans and his issue male, with the reversion in the Crowne . . . . .	1,256	0	2
To Mrs. Jane Berkley, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Baron de Silvara, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. bounty . . . . .	150	0	0
To the Lord Tivett, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mary Gibbon, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
For keeping accounts of the Revenues for the quarter ended at Midsum' er last 37 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , and for charge of making and enrolling 3 surrenders 7 <sup>th</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> . . . . .	45	0	0
To Capt. Richard Carter, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm <sup>r</sup> of Coll <sup>r</sup> Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, upon the sum of 600 <sup>l</sup> to be paid by 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. from Lady Day last, in full of the arrears due to the said Govrnor . . . . .	50	0	0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Edward Trussell, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 36 <sup>d</sup> , ended the 29th July last . . . . .	3	12	0
To Anne Countess Southesk, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Aune Countess Dowager of Marshall, on the allowance of 1,500 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, to the Lady Mary Tudor, for the quarter ended at Midsum' er last . . . . .	375	0	0
To Martha Francis, widd <sup>r</sup> , the only surviving child of S <sup>r</sup> Andrew Cogan, Knt, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. mens <sup>m</sup> , bounty, for the month ended the 30th August last . . . . .	20	0	0
To the Lord Maynard, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for 3 mo. ended the day of the date of this accownt . . . . .	75	0	0
To several officers that lately came from Holland, bounty, in lieu of the pay they rec'd in the service of the States of Holland, to the last of July last . . . . .	488	0	5 <sup>1</sup>
To Quarter Master Robert Abbis, for and in considerac'on of his part of 200 <sup>l</sup> by him and Lieu' Nash, expended in raising 40 <sup>s</sup> horse in that independ <sup>t</sup> troop of w <sup>th</sup> John Oncile, Esq. was lately capt <sup>n</sup> . . . . .	100	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, late clerk of the robes to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To John Scudmore, carpenter, 45 <sup>l</sup> , and Henry Harlow, joyner,			



U. s. d.

55 <sup>l</sup> , in full for works done by them for King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , at his house at Newmarket . . . . .	100	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chifinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Peter Apsley, for his Ma'ties owne use . . . . .	750	0	0
To S <sup>t</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Neale, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Capt. William Bulls and Capt. Griffith Cox, each 10 <sup>l</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Hester de Civill, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Anthony Mathews, to be applied (as is supposed), viz. on his owne allowance of vi <sup>s</sup> p. diem as one of the chaplains of the camp, from 1st of March to 1 <sup>st</sup> of Aug. 1687, 45 <sup>l</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> ; and 45 <sup>l</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> to be by him paid over to Mr. Austin Mathews, another chaplaine, on the like allowance for the same time; 66 <sup>l</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> more, to be by him paid over to Mr. Edw <sup>t</sup> Carey, another chaplain, on the allow <sup>ce</sup> of 8 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for the same time; and 5 <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> for the sacristan and other charge of the chappell; in all	157	3	0
To James Lord Mordington, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Rene Harris, by advance, the same being intended to be employed in the making and buying a new organ for the chappel in Whitehall . . . . .	200	0	0
To James Porter, vice chamberlaine of the household, bounty, in considerac'on of the like sume due to him at Lady Day last, as one of the grooms of the bedchamber . . . . .	200	0	0
To Edmund Everard, in full of his charge and disbursm'ts for his said Mat <sup>s</sup> service in France, from September 1686 to March 1686-7 . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Pendrell, bounty, to enable him to set up his trade of a goldsmith . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To John Dwyre, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Tomkins . . . . .	40	0	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> Archibald Douglas, bounty, in considerac'on of his wounds he rec'd at Tanger . . . . .	100	0	0
To Robert Lord Spencer, to defray the charge of his journey to Modena, whither his said Ma'tie sent him to condole that Duke			
To Lieut. Wolfran Cornwall, bounty, in consid'rac'on of his wounds rec'd on board the ship Adventure in several engagements ag <sup>st</sup> the Algerines . . . . .	800	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	50	0	0
	z		



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To John Earl of Bath, bounty . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Eliz. Cellier, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To William Clifflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corzua, on her allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. mensem, bounty, for the month to end the 27th September instant	20 0 0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, to be by him laid out and expended for his said Maties service . . . . .	100 0 0
To Thomas Jury, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Rebecca Lucia, Bounty, in consideracion of the like sum due to her husband W <sup>m</sup> L <sup>r</sup> H <sup>r</sup> F <sup>r</sup> q <sup>r</sup> Envoy from King Charles the Second to the King of Denmark . . . . .	200 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. dicim, for 59 days ended the 26 September 1687 . . . . .	5 18 0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corzua, on her allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. month, for a month, to end the 25th of October 1687 . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Swan, bounty . . . . .	3,425 6 10
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	553 11 0
	18,916 2 11

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt signed and allowed in like manner, on the 10th day of Janiry 1687, doth appeare, several sumes, amounting to 26,893*l.* 15*s.* 10*d.*  
That is to say,—

	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To St Nicholas Butler, bounty 75 <sup>th</sup> and 50 <sup>th</sup> . . . . .	575 0 0
To Alice Elliot, wid <sup>r</sup> , bounty for one quarter on 20 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. ended at Micha's last . . . . .	5 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, and is for y <sup>r</sup> quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To William Clifflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	300 0 0
To Mr. Thregmorton, for 3 months' interest of 1,200 <sup>th</sup> ended at Micha's last . . . . .	18 0 0



l. s. d.

To Maj <sup>r</sup> Gen <sup>l</sup> Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middle-ton on her pene <sup>on</sup> of 500 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	125	0	0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for the half year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 5,000 <i>l</i> p. ann for 3 months ended the 1st Nov. last . . . . .	1,250	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarine, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Sr Peter Apsley, for his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ies use and s <sup>r</sup> vice . . . . .	750	0	0
To Marg <sup>r</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Samuel Serivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Com <sup>is</sup> to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene Col- lege there . . . . .	200	0	0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Land Crisp, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> 16 <i>s</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	5	4	0
To Rich <sup>d</sup> Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a-year's rent for Bagshot parke, due at Mich <sup>a</sup> s last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Mrs. Sophia Bulkeley, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for half a-year ended at Mich <sup>a</sup> s last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anthony Matthews, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Robert Scott, bookseller, for several books by him sold to his said Majestie . . . . .	44	19	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 1,200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Mich <sup>a</sup> s . . . . .	300	0	0
To John Tyndall, bounty . . . . .	75	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lennox, ou her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 600 <i>l</i> p. ann. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Mich <sup>a</sup> s last . . . . .	150	0	0
To Katherine Clerk, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. for a quarter due at Mich <sup>a</sup> s last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> — Legg, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Samuel Ely, the same being intended to be employed to defray			



	.li.	s.	d.
the charge of the perambulac'on of Southbeare Forrest, in com. South'ton . . . . .	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <i>li</i> p. mensem, for one month ended 22d Nov. last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Smeaton, late a messenger to the Treas'ry, on his allowance of 20 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 80 <i>li</i> p. annum, bounty, for the q'ter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Bishop Leybourne, on his allowance of 1,000 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	250	0	0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Glascock, viz. 25 <i>li</i> (making 75 <i>li</i> paid) in part of 100 <i>li</i> , and 25 <i>li</i> on an allowance of 100 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter due at Mich'as last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 30 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	7	10	0
To Edward Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Ellinor widd <sup>o</sup> of Capt. W <sup>m</sup> Mather, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 50 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty; for the same q'ter . . . . .	12	10	0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allow <sup>ces</sup> of 50 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter due at Mich'as last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Capt. John Guillym. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <i>li</i> p. ann. for a quar- ter to Mich'as last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Magdalene Thomas, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 10 <i>li</i> p. ann. for half a year ended then . . . . .	5	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40 <i>li</i> p. ann. for a quarter ended then . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>o</sup> of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40 <i>li</i> p. ann. for a quarter ended then . . . . .	10	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 <i>li</i> p. ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Watson, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <i>li</i> p. ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0



li. s. d.

To Anne Countess Dowager of Marshall on the allowance of 1500 <i>l</i> p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliffe, for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	375	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, for 35 days ended the 31st of October last . . . . .	3	10	0
To Robert Lord Tiveot, on his allowance of 400 <i>l</i> p. ann. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter to Micha's last . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, for 4 days on his entertainm <sup>t</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. week, as Embassadour to the Court of Rome, ended ye 12th of August 1687 . . . . .	57	2	10
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon ye annuity of 60 <i>l</i> , granted by his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ie when Duke of York, for 27 <i>y</i> years from the 3d of November 1673, and is for half a year ended the 3d of November 1687 . . . . .	30	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Christmas last (paid by advance the 3d of November last) . . . . .	75	0	0
To Arth. Segar, viz. 43 <i>l</i> 3 <i>s</i> for so much by him disbursed for his Ma <sup>t</sup> s service in the trea <sup>r</sup> y chambers, from 24th June to 29th Sept. 1687, and 10 <i>l</i> as chamber keeper there, for his salary to the same time . . . . .	53	3	0
To Eliz. Simpson, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter to Mich <sup>a</sup> 's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 60 <i>l</i> p. an. bounty for ye same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	15	0	0
To Henry Horsdeznell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To the Officers that came from Holland, bounty to them in lieu of the pay they had in the service of the States, and is for two months ended the last Sept <sup>r</sup> . . . . .	256	2	8 <i>3</i> <sub>4</sub>
To S <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fox, to be disposed of according to his said Ma <sup>t</sup> s order . . . . .	1,750	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Trevor, Knt. on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 50 <i>s</i> p. diem, bounty, and is for 139 days ended 27th Oct. last . . . . .	347	10	0
To Richard Jennings, on his allowance of 20 <i>s</i> p. ann. bounty for $\frac{1}{2}$ a year ended at Mich <sup>a</sup> 's last . . . . .	10	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Abigail Bates, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Eliz' Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lord Maynard, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 1,000 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	250	0	0
To Nath <sup>ll</sup> Cooper and Anne his wife, adm <sup>r</sup> of George Sheppard, dec'd, late Comptrolle <sup>r</sup> of the Customes in the port of Berwick, on the fee of 5 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. for one year and half ended at Micha's 1685 . . . . .	7	10	0
To the Lord Godolphin, in satisfac <sup>n</sup> on of so much money he paid the Italian singers by his s <sup>t</sup> Mat <sup>r</sup> order . . . . .	400	0	0
To Thomas Kyn, on his allowance of 300 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. in considerac <sup>n</sup> of his pitacion <sup>s</sup> to interest money for a debt due to him, and is for last Micha <sup>r</sup> q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	75	0	0
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger of the press, on his allowance of 50 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. for his service in that employm <sup>t</sup> for a year and 3 quarters ended at Micha's last . . . . .	87	10	0
To Peter Beaugrand, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Ryder, Esq. bounty . . . . .	250	0	0
To Rebecca daughter of W <sup>m</sup> late Lord Chandois, on her allowee of 200 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Humfry Pendrell, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 33 <sup>lb</sup> 6 <sup>s</sup> 8 <sup>d</sup> p. ann. bounty, to make up his allow <sup>e</sup> 100 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. equal with his brother . . . . .	16	13	4
For keeping accompts of the Revenues for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last 37 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> , and 5 <sup>lb</sup> for the charge of making and inrolling two surrenders . . . . .	42	10	0
To Maj <sup>r</sup> Henry Slingsby, for what he hath or shall lay out in building of stables at Boldrode lodge, in New forest . . . . .	200	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. to wit, 25 <sup>lb</sup> , making 75 <sup>lb</sup> p <sup>t</sup> in part of 100 <sup>lb</sup> and 25 <sup>lb</sup> on his allowance of 100 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty for the q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Margaret Morrison, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Mary Kirk, widd <sup>e</sup> on 250 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for a q <sup>r</sup> ter to Micha's last . . . . .	62	10	0



l. s. d.

To Eliz. wid <sup>e</sup> of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Samuel Scrivener, the same being intended to defray the charge of the Com <sup>r</sup> s appointed to go to Oxford to visit Magdalene College there . . . . .	200	0	0
To Phil. Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Martha Francis, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty for the quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on 500 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty to him for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	250	0	0
To Charles Shelley, the same being intended to be by him paid over and distributed (as is supposed), viz. 152 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> part thereof to several tradesmen for goods furnished for the chappell at the camp, and 60 <sup>l</sup> 5 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> to sevral tradesmen for goods furnished to the chappells at Whitchall and Windsor . . . . .	760	15	7
To Francis Riva, being intended to be by him paid over to Ben'dicto Genari for several pictures by him drawn and delivered for the chappel at Whitehall . . . . .	420	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, for the Duke of St. Alban's, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	375	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Midsum <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	75	0	0
To the Lady Arabella F'z James, at Pontois, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Darcy, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty for d <sup>o</sup> q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sir Edward Bash, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Thomas Plunne, Dr. in Divinity, minister of Greenwich, in lieu of the tythes of Greenwich park and garden, for one year ended at Mich'a last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Dr. Owen Wynne, to reimburse him so much money he laid out, as well for satisfac <sup>r</sup> on of the debts of Mr. Woodward, for which he was arrested, as for his charge at prison . . . . .	34	1	0
To Eliz. Warsop, mother of Frances Payler, bounty for and in considerac <sup>r</sup> on of the charge she was at in the maintenance of			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
her said daughter, who made discovery of several clippers and coyners . . . . .	10	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Sayer, one of the keepers of Cranbourn Chace in Windsor Forest, to buy hay for the deere there . . . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>e</sup> of Dr. Middleton, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To Lewis de Veile, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To James Greenham, in satisfac'on of several works by him performed in St. James's Park, according to bills allowed . . . . .	25	0	0
To Wm. Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures, for half a year ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Moody, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	9	16	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Bourchier Wrey, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on 20 <sup>l</sup> p. mensem, for the month ended 20th Xber last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Susanna Jeffrys, relict and adm <sup>n</sup> of Coll <sup>e</sup> Herbert Jeffrys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600 <sup>l</sup> , to be paid by 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of the arrears due to the said governor, and is for the quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Duke of Berwick, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 5,000 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'y next . . . . .	1,250	0	0
To Garret Fitz-gerald, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. James Read, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Hall, Esq. upon the sum of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. issuing out of the mannor of Richmond in joynture to the Queen Dowager, but rec'd by his s <sup>d</sup> late Ma'tie and his Queen Consort, and is for 12yrs ended 6th April 1684 . . . . .	240	0	0
To Charles Leybourne, Esq. to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 140 <sup>l</sup> for 7 chaplains, for one quarter ended at Mich'as last, 30 <sup>l</sup> for Mr. Philpot, for accom'odac'on of the chappel in Jersey Island, and 150 <sup>l</sup> for 5 converted ministers . . . . .	320	0	0
To the Clerks and others attending the Trea'ry, for their travelling charges last sum'er . . . . .	237	13	10



	<i>li.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Philip Ryley, serjeant at arms attending the com <sup>rs</sup> of the treasury, for charge of keeping Bartho. Browne, being taken into custody by warrant of the said com <sup>rs</sup> . . . . .	11	8	8
To Roger Ellyott, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger . . . . .	20	0	0
To the Lady Hamilton, bounty . . . . .	34	4	6
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <sup>li</sup> per ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	75	0	0
To Robert Squibb, bounty . . . . .	29	16	8
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	5	0	0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> William Carlos, bounty . . . . .	300	0	0
To John Webb, John and Charles Dimion, markers in the tennis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, in full satisfac'ion of what is due to them, as well for marking as for salary in that service . . . . .	90	0	0
To Charles Tripp, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Maugridge, drumajor gen <sup>ll</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Katherine Tripp, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, late Embassadour to Rome, bounty in considerac'on of his extraordinary disburse <sup>ts</sup> in that emplom <sup>t</sup> . . . . .	1,500	0	0
To Capt. James Moncreif, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger, in the quality of a capt. . . . .	100	0	0
To Major Zachary Tiffin, bounty, in considerac'on of the wounds he rec'd at Tanger . . . . .	60	0	0
To Matthew King, the same being intended (as is supposed) to be returned and paid to Charles Macarty, Esq. Lieut. Governor of the Castle and Island of Guernsey, in satisfac'ion of 456 livres, which he expended in repairing the chappel in the churchyard at St. Peter's Port, in the said island . . . . .	35	2	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, upon the like sume that would have become due at Xmas last to Mrs. Ellinor Gwynn, dec'd, on a penc'on of 1,500 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. in the name of Francis Gwynne, Esq. to reimburse so much money paid by S <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fox for the funeral of the said Mrs. Gwynn . . . . .	375	0	0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the			
CAMD. SOC.			2 A



	l. s. d.
maintainance of his wife, now distracted, and late one of the necessary women to King Charles 2d, for half a year, ended at Mich'a's . . . . .	10 0 0
To James Porter, Esq. the same being intended to be by him paid over to the Earl of Portland, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Eliz. Worsopp, bounty, for the maintenance of her daughter Frances Payler, as is aforesaid . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem for 38 daies, ended the 8th of December last . . . . .	3 16 0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mary Mitchell, daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 40 <i>s</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Mich'a's last . . . . .	10 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Samuel Moreland, for one year of his pen <sup>c</sup> ion, payable at the Exchequer, for the year to end at Lady Day 1689, by advance . . . . .	600 0 0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of the bedchamber, for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for the year ended at Mich'a's last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Alice Baggot, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <i>s</i> p. ann., bounty, for the half year ended at Mich'a's last . . . . .	10 0 0
To Captain David Lloyd, for the allowance of Mr. Henry F <sup>r</sup> James of 40 <i>s</i> p. diem for 214 days, ended the last of November last, incl', on board the ship Sedgemore . . . . .	428 0 0
To Coll <sup>d</sup> William Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. 68 <i>s</i> 11 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> to Thomas Duffield, for wages and disbursements at Hampton Court, from 10th Feby' 1684 to 1687, and 46 <i>s</i> 16 <i>s</i> to Thomas Simpson, for wages and disbursements in looking after the river from Long-ford to Hampton Court cannall, from Mar. 1685-6 to Mar. 1687 . . . . .	115 6 6
To the Officers that came lately from Holland, bounty, in lieu of their pay they received from the States, for 2 months ended the last of November last . . . . .	256 2 8 <i>3</i> <sub>4</sub>
To W <sup>m</sup> Storey, keeper of the Volary in St. James's park, in part of his bill of 184 <i>s</i> 13 <i>s</i> for several provisions by him bought and provided for the fowle, birds, and beasts under his care there, from 1st April 1685 to 1st Oct. last, inclusive . . . . .	140 6 6
To W <sup>m</sup> Lowndes, John Taylour, W <sup>m</sup> Grimes, and Tho <sup>s</sup> Bendishie,	



	li.	s.	d.
for pains and charge in making an abridgemt of the grants de tempore Jacobi 1 <sup>ma</sup> , begun and not perfected . . . . .	59	0	0
To Capt <sup>n</sup> James Salmon, for value of 600 dollars, for the freight of the Russia Envoy . . . . .	135	0	0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 50 <sup>ii</sup> p. an. bounty, for the half year to end at Midsom <sup>r</sup> next, by advance . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Sibretches, in full of 2 bills (as is supposed) for linens sold by his daughter Frances Quellins, viz. 12 <sup>li</sup> 11 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for the children of the chappell, deliv <sup>ed</sup> to Mr. Bradcourt, and 15 <sup>ii</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for the use of the chappell . . . . .	28	4	0
To Henry Horsedesnell, Chief Justice of Bermudas, intended to be deducted out of such salary as shall be made to him in considerac <sup>on</sup> of that place . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Coquins, viz. 335 <sup>ii</sup> 9 <sup>s</sup> 11 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub> <sup>d</sup> , for silver works by him made and provided for the chappell at Whitehall, and 6 <sup>ii</sup> 14 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for provisions for the chapel at Windsor . . . . .	342	4	5 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
To Henry Hills, printer, viz. 48 <sup>ii</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> , for books by him sold to his said Ma'tie, and 50 <sup>ii</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> for printing a book, entituled, The Assurance of Abbey and other Church Lands to the Possessors cleared from the doubts and arguments raised about the danger of Resumpcion . . . . .	99	8	6
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. menscm, bounty, for one month, to end the 18th of Jan <sup>r</sup> instant . . . . .	20	0	0
To Anthony Church, keeper of the Gatehouse, being intended to be in part of the charge he hath been at in carrying John Williams, a prisoner in his custody, to Gloucester, Monm <sup>o</sup> , Hereford, Presteyne, and Brecknock, to give evidence ag <sup>t</sup> several prisoners there tryed the last Assizes for clipping and coyning . . . . .	50	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
For the charge of passing a comic <sup>on</sup> under the great scale, for perambulating the forest of Beare . . . . .	55	0	0
To Katherine Latus, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Peter Benier, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Mich <sup>a</sup> s last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Giles Campion, for gilding the organ in the chappell at Whitehall . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Earle of Castlemain, bounty, for fees expended on the			



	li. s. d.
receipt of several sumes of money at the Exchequer, on acco <sup>t</sup> of his lordship's embassy to Rome . . . . .	130 7 0
To Frances Langford, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allowance of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To James Noble, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To James Price, for and in considerac <sup>n</sup> on of his journey into Portugal, and his return into England, by his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> ies com <sup>and</sup>	40 0 0
To Anne Countess Dowager of Marischall, on the allowance of 1500 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for the Lady Mary Radcliff, bounty, for the quarter ended at St. Thomas Day last . . . . .	375 0 0
To Charles Turner, Esq. one of the equerrys, to reimburse him so much money he expended in the repaires of one of his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> houses in the Mews in his possession . . . . .	148 15 0
To Coll <sup>l</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Trussell, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Rob <sup>b</sup> Brent, Esq. for his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> service . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum <sup>r</sup> last . . . . .	100 0 0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	657 2 0
	26,893 15 10

Paid to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes under-menc<sup>ned</sup>, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in the like manner, on the 3d of Aprill 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 16,784*l.* 1*s.* 10*½d.* That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Rene Harris, for fitting and repairing an organ for the chappell in Whitehall, and for altering and preparing an organ for the chappell at Windsor, and removing that organ from Winches- ter thither . . . . .	137 13 0
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 130 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Edmund Elliott, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Tyndall, on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty for that quarter . . . . .	75 0 0



	li. s. d.
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 33 days ended 10th Jan'ry last . . . . .	3 6 0
To Hanna M <sup>c</sup> Donnell, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Mr. Throgmorton, for 3 mo. interest of 1,200 <sup>li</sup> , ended at Christmas last . . . . .	18 0 0
To Alice Ellyot, wid <sup>d</sup> , on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Christmas last . . . . .	5 0 0
To Richard Sidenham, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Madam Sophia Bulkeley . . . . .	75 0 0
To Anthony Segar, viz. 79 <sup>li</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> , for so much money by him disbursed in the treasury chambers, and 10 <sup>li</sup> for his salary, both for the same quarter . . . . .	89 7 2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To Richard Hutchinson, sollicitor to the com <sup>rs</sup> of the customes, on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for 3 quarters ended at Xmas last . . . . .	225 0 0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on 1,200li p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then . . . . .	300 0 0
To Sir Henry Bond, being to repay so much money p <sup>d</sup> by his father, by his said Mat <sup>s</sup> order, to Thos <sup>s</sup> Howard, the 17th May 1685 . . . . .	200 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Mary Holtby, al's Brinknell, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Kent, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Bernard Doyley, the same being intended to defray the charge of his journey to Ireland . . . . .	15 0 0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. mensem, for the month ended the 14th of Feb'ry last . . . . .	20 0 0
To Lewis Doe, the same being intended to be by him remitted to Mr. Fitz James at Cadiz in Spaine . . . . .	500 0 0
To Katherine Clarke, on her allowance of 100 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to X'mas last . . . . .	25 0 0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the treasury, on his allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	5 4 0



	li.	s.	d.
To Robert Lord Tiviot, on his allowance of 400 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>e</sup> and adm <sup>s</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller, on her allowance of 260 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roch, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 60 <sup>ii</sup> p. an. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	15	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Howard, Esq. on 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann bounty to him for the quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Alice Boucher, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	5	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, on 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter . . . . .	5	0	0
To Abigail Bates, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Mary Bocock, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for half a year ended X'mas last . . . . .	10	0	0
To William Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for a quarter due then . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at X'mas last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Humfry Adamson, for a clock by him sold for the chappell at Whitehall . . . . .	19	7	0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger of the press, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 50 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for same quarter . . . . .	12	10	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 40 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, daughter of Agmondesham Pickays, on 40 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare, bounty for a q <sup>r</sup> ter on 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. due then . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for half a year due at X'mas last . . . . .	150	0	0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Carey, to be by him distributed (as is supposed), viz. to Anth. Mathews, one of the chaplins, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 6 <sup>s</sup> . p. diem to the 1st of December last, inclusive, 36 <sup>ii</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> ; to			



h. s. d.

Austin Mathews, on the like allowance for the same time time 36 <sup>h</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> ; to him the said Carey, on allowance of 8 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for the same time 48 <sup>h</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> ; to the sacristan to the chappell in Southwark, as also for necessaries to said chappell, 14 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 9 <sup>d</sup> ; and for expenses upon opening the chappel and erecting an altar there 13 <sup>l</sup> 12 <sup>s</sup> ; in all . . . . .	149	19	9
For keeping acco <sup>ts</sup> of the Revenues for a quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	37	10	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Maurice Kingwell, on his allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. half year due then . . . . .	100	0	0
To Eliz. Elliott, daughter and exec <sup>rix</sup> to Ursula Ellyot, bounty .	25	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Ummant, being so much taxed on Henry Broxwell, one of the musicians to King Charles the Second, for his poll money returned in sup. on him in the account of William Ashburn- ham, Esq. . . . .	3	7	0
To Jane Berkeley, on 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a y <sup>r</sup> ended at Xmas last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir William Glascock, viz. 25 <sup>l</sup> in full of 100 <sup>l</sup> , and 25 <sup>l</sup> on 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for a quarter due then . . . . .	50	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 <sup>l</sup> p. an. for half a year due then . . . . .	15	0	0
To Hellen Prideaux, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 30 <sup>l</sup> p. an. bounty, for a quarter due then . . . . .	7	10	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. each, bounty, for a quarter due then . . . . .	25	0	0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for half a y <sup>r</sup> due then . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 80 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for a q <sup>rter</sup> due then . . . . .	20	0	0
To Saran Madge, on her allowance of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>rter</sup> due then . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Kirke, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 250 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>rter</sup> due then . . . . .	62	10	0
To Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Robert Werden, to be by him paid over to Mrs. Middleton, for a q <sup>rter</sup> due then . . . . .	125	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a y <sup>r</sup> due then . . . . .	100	0	0



	li. s. d.
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Baroness Napier, on 100 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then . . . . .	25 0 0
To Magdalene Scudamore, daughter of Launcelot Thornton, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Math. King, to be distributed (as is supposed), viz. 30 <sup>li</sup> for the service of the chappell in Portsmouth, and 25 <sup>li</sup> for a chaplain in the city of Gloucester . . . . .	55 0 0
To Thomas King, on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> per ann. in considerac'on of his p'tenc'ons to interest money, for a quarter due at Xmas last . . . . .	75 0 0
To Sr John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 81 days ended 16th Jan'ry last inclusive . . . . .	202 10 0
To Margaret Morrison, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for 3 quarters ended at Christmas last . . . . .	75 0 0
To Bernard Grenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> per ann. for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	75 0 0
To Eliz. wid <sup>o</sup> of Thomas Loup, on her allowance of 40 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Rebecea daughter of W <sup>m</sup> late Lord Chandois, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	50 0 0
To Thomas Benier, bounty, to enable him to bury his father . . . . .	5 0 0
To Martha Francis, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for a q'ter due at Christmas last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmond and Lenox, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 600 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	150 0 0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm <sup>y</sup> of Coll <sup>o</sup> Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, the sum of 600 <sup>li</sup> , to be payd by 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, in full of all arrears due to the sd governor, for a q'ter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Bishop Leyburne, on his allowance of 1,000 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	250 0 0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, son of Francis Yates, on his allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last . . . . .	10 0 0
To Thos <sup>s</sup> Povey, Esq. viz. 25 <sup>li</sup> in full of 100 <sup>li</sup> , and 25 <sup>li</sup> upon his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>li</sup> per ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	50 0 0



	l.	s.	d.
To William Ummant, being returned in super on John Dreyden, Esq. for his poll money in the account of W <sup>m</sup> Ashburnham, Esq.		4	0
To the Marq <sup>s</sup> D'Abbyville, Envoy to the States General, to defray the charge (as is supposed) of his chappel at the Hague	200	0	0
To Sir William Darcy, on his allowance of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Christmas last		50	0
To Dame Joa'na Thornhill, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 300 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last		150	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 1,000 <sup>i</sup> p. ann bounty, for the quarter ended at Christmas last		250	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter		125	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma'ties use and service		750	0
To Mary Watson, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 40 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter		10	0
To Frances Langford, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Christmas last		100	0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for half a year ended at Christmas last		100	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 50 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due then		12	10
To Lady Anne Elrington, bounty		50	0
To Thomas Rawlinson, bounty		40	0
To John Lee, bounty		50	0
To Thomas Howard, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several workmen and artificers for repayres by them done and performed in the convent at St. James's, from 29th Sept. 1686 to 25th Dec. 1687		127	16
To Thomas Lockyer, to defray the charge of the Duke of Ber- wick's journey into Hampshire in January and Feb'y last		300	0
To Anne Goodwin, bounty		50	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 300 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due at Christmas last		75	0
To Mary Cornelius, widd <sup>o</sup> of John Cornelius, late purser of the shipp Forester, bounty		5	0
CAMD. SOC.			2 B



	li.	s.	d.
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him payd over to Captain David Lloyd, on the addic'onall allowance of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. diem to Mr. Henry Fitz James, to make the allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. diem 3 <sup>rd</sup> p. diem to last of November last, inclusive . . . . .	214	0	0
To Lieut. Coll <sup>dg</sup> William Middleton and 9 other officers that came from Holland, in lieu of the pay the said officers rec'd there, and is for two months, ended the last of Jan'ry last, inclusive . . . . .	260	6	8 <sup>1</sup> <sub>2</sub>
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>nd</sup> p. diem for 34 days ended the 13th of Feb'ry last, incl. . . . .	3	8	0
To Teresa Dutches <sup>ss</sup> of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>th</sup> p. mensem bounty, for the month ended the 14th Mar. last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Simon Harcourt, clerk in the Crowne Office, for one year's salary, ended the last day of Hillary Terme last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Joyce, widd <sup>d</sup> of Thomas Greeting dec'd, one of the musicians to King Charles the Second, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To John Warner, to be by him paid over, viz. 100 <sup>th</sup> to Philip Couplet, 100 <sup>th</sup> to Francis Spinola, and 50 <sup>th</sup> to Michael China, bounty to them respectively, to defray the charge of their journey to China . . . . .	250	0	0
To Dame Marg <sup>t</sup> Lensford, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Earl of Castlehaven, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ursula, widd <sup>d</sup> of William Church, dec'd, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To John Poietvin, upholster, in full satisfac'on for making two bedds and furniture for the Queen when Dutches <sup>ss</sup> of York, viz. in June 1684 . . . . .	180	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of, according to his said Ma'ties order . . . . .	1,750	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. for one year, ended at Xmas last, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Ellinor Ross, nurse to the first Duke of Cambridge . . . . .	20	0	0
To George Sterne 25 <sup>th</sup> bounty, for discovering several books and other records of the late Court of Wards and Liverys, and for delivering them, or causing them to be delivered, to the agents for bringing in arrears of taxes; and William Grymes and William Ummant 5 <sup>th</sup> , as well for charge of removing the said books and records from Spittlefields to the fish yard in St. Marg <sup>ts</sup> Lane, Westm <sup>r</sup> , as for their reward . . . . .	30	0	0



li. s. d.

To Bartholomew Fillingham, in part of his salary of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. for one year, ended at Xmas last, as one of the agents for bringing in arrears . . . . .	184	4	2
To Sir Nicholas Butler, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 400 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Thomas Silver and Thomas Dodge, gunners, for their service in attending at the Victualling Office on Tower Hill, to suppress and extinguish the fire there lately happening . . . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>o</sup> of John Loup, and Eliz. Richardson, the allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Lewis Doe, in repaym <sup>t</sup> of so much money by him advanced and paid to S <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Vaudry and Mr. Pradier, for the charge of the return of the Duke of Berwick and his equipage from Vienna to London in Nov. last and since . . . . .	821	10	0
To the Lord Culpeper, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Alban Francis, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Anne Dennis, surviving child of Thomas Dennis, late of Oxford, mereer, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. the same being by him intended to be paid over to several persons, bounty to them . . . . .	220	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, in satisfacc <sup>n</sup> on of so much money he paid to Mr. Cely, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mary Mitchell, wid <sup>o</sup> , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a qrter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Eliz. Celier, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, in part of 2,589 <i>l</i> 13 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , by him formerly advanced for his Ma <sup>t</sup> ies service . . . . .	500	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> p. mensem, for one month, ended the 10th instant . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem for 32 days, ended 16th March last . . . . .	3	4	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. to be by him paid over, viz. 20 <i>l</i> to Joseph Browne, 20 <i>l</i> to Richard Lobb, 20 <i>l</i> to Nicholas Boson, 20 <i>l</i> to John Cantrell, 20 <i>l</i> to John Broome, to Thomas Waldron 20 <i>l</i> , to Geo. Capstaff 20 <i>l</i> , and 20 <i>l</i> to W <sup>m</sup> Hurst . . . . .	160	0	0
To Francis Kenaston, bounty . . . . .	40	0	0



	li. s. d.
To James Leece, for charge of passing a privy seal to discharge poor ministers of arrears of tithes due before Christmas 1687	20 10 0
To Eliz. Bromley, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Bishop Leybourne, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To George Benyon, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	75 0 0
To Thomas Saywell, messenger, for the charge of his journey into Ireland, to carry the establishment, and delivering the same to the deputy there . . . . .	28 16 8
To John Taylor, for engrossing the establishment of ye expence in the said Kingdom of Ireland . . . . .	5 0 0
To Coll <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>r</sup> Trussell, on his allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Xmas last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Roger Hewitt, that is to say, 440 <i>l</i> for the equipage of the Duke of St. Allan's, from Lady Day to Christmas last, and 375 <i>l</i> on the said Duke's allowance of 1,500 <i>l</i> p. ann. for the quarter ended at Xmas last . . . . .	815 0 0
To Major John Mawridge, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Ma <sup>r</sup> t watermen, bounty . . .	10 0 0
To William Clitlinch, Esq. part of 2,750 <i>l</i> due to him on an ac- compt declared the 7th of March last . . . . .	500 0 0
To Lady Gartrude Arundell, baroness dowager of Trerise, bounty	100 0 0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving several sumes of money at the exchequer . . . . .	280 2 4
	<hr/> 16,784 1 10 <i>½</i>

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes  
under-mencioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt,  
signed and allowed in like manner, on the 3d of July 1688,  
doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 30,176*l.* 15*s.* That  
is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To Captain Philip Howard, for the qter ended at Lady Day last, on 120 <i>l</i> p. ann. . . . .	30 0 0
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	50 0 0



	li. s. d.
To W <sup>m</sup> Middleton, bounty, for the funeral charge of his mother Ellinor, wid <sup>w</sup> of Dr. William Middleton . . . . .	10 0 0
To Alice Elliott, widd <sup>w</sup> , on her allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 months' interest of 1,200 <sup>li</sup> ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	18 0 0
To Hanna McDonnell, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To Joan Penny, widd <sup>w</sup> of Christopher Penny dec'd, late high constable of Shipton Mallet, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of Sr Robert Dallison, on her allowance of 100 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the half year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To her more, on her allowance of 200 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then . . . . .	3 0 0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	75 0 0
To Elizabeth Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Anthony Seager, office-keeper to the Com <sup>rs</sup> of the Trea'ry, viz. 81 <sup>li</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> for several disbursem <sup>ts</sup> by him made of several provisions in the Trea'ry Chambers, and 10 <sup>li</sup> on his salary of 40 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due then . . . . .	91 16 6
To Lewis María Guillyms, on 40 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due then . . . . .	10 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Laud Crisp, on 20 <sup>li</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty to him, for a q <sup>r</sup> ter due then . . . . .	5 4 0
To Sr John Trevor, Knt. on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 2 <sup>li</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 66 days ended the 22th of March last . . . . .	165 0 0
To Margaret Walter, al's Thickness, on her allowance of 20 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Magdalene Thomas, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 10 <sup>li</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	5 0 0



	L. s. d.
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then . . . . .	10 0 0
To Richard Halse, for Mr. Beare on 200 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for same quarter . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, on his allowance of 300 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty . . . . .	75 0 0
To him more, on his allowance of 400 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	100 0 0
To Ellen Carlisle, on her allowance of 80 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty for the same q <small>r</small> ter . . . . .	20 0 0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, for half a year's rent for Bagshott Parke, ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Rebecca, daughter of William late Lord Chandois, on 200 <i>li</i> p. ann. for a quarter due then . . . . .	50 0 0
To Captain William Botham, in satisfac <sup>c</sup> on of the like sume by him paid at Calais to James Porter, Esq. for Mr. Henry Fitz James . . . . .	180 0 0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
For keeping accompts of the revenues for the q <small>r</small> ter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	37 10 0
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers of the Treary, on his allowance of 20 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Eliz. widd <sup>e</sup> and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, late jeweller to King Charles 2 <sup>d</sup> , on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 200 <i>li</i> p. ann. for same q <small>r</small> ter . . . . .	50 0 0
To Barbara Roch, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 60 <i>li</i> p. ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	15 0 0
To Edward Fay, bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Samuel Pepys, Esq. to repay him so much money which he paid to Anne Fowler, widd <sup>o</sup> of Capt. Thomas Fowler, bounty to her and her child . . . . .	100 0 0
To Laurence Du Puy, being intended to be by him applied and paid for the allowance of Mr. Doyley and La Foire, at school, at the rate of 25 <i>li</i> p. ann. each, and is for 2 years ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Mawson, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 250 <i>li</i> for Bishop Leybourn, on his allowance of 1,000 <i>li</i> p. ann. for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, and 140 <i>li</i> for 7 chaplains attending	



	l <i>i.</i>	s.	d.
the Catholique soldiers in their respective garrisons for one quarter of their respective salaries . . . . .			
To Charles Hedges, Dor of Civill Law, bounty in consideracion of his service in attending as councill upon the Ecclesiasticall Comic'on, and upon the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's Colledge in Oxford . . . . .	390	0	0
To John Tucker, bounty, in consideracion of his service in attending as deputy register to the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's college, aforesaid . . . . .	150	0	0
To Thomas Atterbury, one of the messingers attending the said visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's colledge, bounty, for that service . . . . .	50	0	0
To Richard Hutchinsen, sollicitor to the Comrs of the Customes, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	25	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> p. mensem bounty for one mouth ended the 8th of May last . . . . .	75	0	0
To Thomas Bishop of Rochester, to be by him paid over to Mr. Grumball for the draught of the Rye House . . . . .	20	0	0
To Garret Fitz Garrald, bounty to carry him into Ireland . . . . .	10	0	0
To Mary Wilson, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Lady Day last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mary Dutchess of Buckingham, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 1,200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anne Finch, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty to her for the same quarter . . . . .	300	0	0
To Thomas Hughes, bounty for the charge of his journey into Ireland . . . . .	5	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Howard, Esq. on his allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Maria and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowances of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Katherine Clarke, wid <sup>o</sup> , on 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for same quarter . . . . .	25	0	0
To Anthony Mathews (as is supposed), for the Lord Cardinall Howard, on his allowance of 2,000 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for half a year due then . . . . .	25	0	0
	1,000	0	0



	l. s. d.
To Hellen Prideaux, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 30 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then . . . . .	7 10 0
To Eliz. widd <sup>o</sup> of Thomas Loup, on 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for the same quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for ye same quarter . . . . .	7 10 0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Aldhain, on his allowance of 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for ye same quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Abigail Bates, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Mary Clerke, widd <sup>o</sup> , bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Peter Guerry, the same being intended to be by him paid over to the 5 French Musitians that attended the Chevallier de Sillery, Envoy from the Prince de Conte, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Martha Francis, widd <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 200 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sir W <sup>m</sup> Glasecock, on his allowance of 100 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	25 0 0
To Anne Countess of Newburgh, on 300 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	75 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wekett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying Pres on several occasions for our service, for one year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	20 0 0
To Mary Kirk, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 250 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty to her for a quarter due then . . . . .	62 10 0
To Eliz., widd <sup>o</sup> of John Loup, on 40 <sup>th</sup> p. ann. bounty, for ye same quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Werden, for one quarter's penc'on due to Mrs. Middleton for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	125 0 0
To Sarah Mudge, on 40 <sup>th</sup> p. an. bounty to her, for the same quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Eliz., widd <sup>o</sup> of John Gould, bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Alice Baggott, widd <sup>o</sup> , on 20 <sup>th</sup> p. an. bounty to her for half a-year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	10 0 0



	l.	s.	d.
To Magdalene Scudamore, on 80 <i>l</i> . p. an. bounty to her for a quarter due then . . . . .	20	0	0
To Susanna, relict and adm <sup>x</sup> of Coll <sup>o</sup> Herbert Jeffreys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sume of 600 <i>l</i> , to be paid by 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, for the quarter ended at Lady Day last, which said 600 <i>l</i> is intended to be in full of the arrars due to the said Governor . . . . .	50	0	0
To Francis Bourke, to be returned to Daniel Arthur, to be paid to the Lady Arabella F'z James, for half a-year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Jennings, on 20 <i>l</i> p. ann bounty, for half a-year ended Lady Day . . . . .	10	0	0
To Robert Lord Tivett, on his allowance of 400 <i>l</i> p. an., for a quarter due then . . . . .	100	0	0
To Philip Darcy, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on 300 <i>l</i> p. an. bounty, for same quarter . . . . .	75	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem for 29 days ended 14th Ap. last . . . . .	2	18	0
To Thomas Povey, on his allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. an. bounty, for a q'ter to La. Day . . . . .	25	0	0
To Joseph Haley, to be (as is supposed) paid over to two of his said Mat <sup>s</sup> preachers, as bounty to them . . . . .	30	0	0
To Frances Dutchess of Richmoud and Lenox, on 600 <i>l</i> p. an. bounty to her, for last Lady Day quarter . . . . .	150	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> John Legg, Lieut. Governor of Guernsey . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mary, widd <sup>w</sup> of Coll <sup>o</sup> Cressy Dimock, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To St <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bathurst, in repayment of the like sume he remitted to Cadiz for Mr. Henry Fitz-James . . . . .	550	0	0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on 100 <i>l</i> p. an. bounty to her, for a quarter due at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Sarah, widd <sup>w</sup> of John Mawgridge, deceased, late drum major, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Godfrey Lee, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending as deputy proctor on the visitors of St. Mary Magdalene's college, at Oxford . . . . .	50	0	0
CAMD. SOC.	2	c	



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Lady Day last . . . . .	125 0 0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Mat's order . . . . .	1,750 0 0
To Thomas Silver, on the allowance of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty to Anne his wife, late necessary woman to King Charles the Second, for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	10 0 0
To John Davis and Thomas Aubery, each of them bounty 30 <i>l</i> . . . . .	60 0 0
To Thomas Ward and Philip Hollingworth, 30 <i>l</i> to each, bounty . . . . .	60 0 0
To Isabella, wife of John Gwillim, Lieut. Governor of Jersey, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir William Darcy, on 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter to Lady Day last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Edward Carey, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several chaplains, bounty for their service in assisting the Catholick soldiers in their last winter's quarters, to 25th March 1688 . . . . .	200 0 0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter to end at Midsumr 1688, by advance . . . . .	75 0 0
To Sir John Temple, bounty . . . . .	200 0 0
To Ellinor Mather, widd', on 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty to her, for a quarter . . . . .	12 10 0
To Susanna Woodward, on her allowance of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann., for half a year, to end at Xmas next, by advance . . . . .	25 0 0
To John Abell, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Capt. William Wright, com'ander of the Monmouth yatcht, in satisfac'on of so much money by him laid out for several provisions by him furnished for the said yatcht . . . . .	13 7 0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Mat's use and service . . . . .	750 0 0
For charge of passing a long grant under the great seale, of the forfeited estates of Will'm Bonnet, an alien, and Ellinor his reputed wife, attainted, to trustees to sell the same . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir Edward Vaudry, kn <sup>t</sup> , for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5000 <i>l</i> p. ann. for 3 months, ended the 1st of May last . . . . .	1,250 0 0
To Anne Moody, bounty . . . . .	5 0 0
To Capt. Philip Howard, bounty, in considerac'on of his care and pains in receiving and duly paying the taxes of the city of London . . . . .	100 0 0



	l <i>l</i> .	s.	d.
To John Gachen, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Alban's . . . . .	1,100	0	0
To Coll <sup>n</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Trussell, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the q'ter ended at Lady Day afores <sup>d</sup> . . . . .	25	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. mensem, for the month ended the 5th of June last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Arthur Lavary, on the annuity of 60 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. granted to Patrick Magwin by his said Ma'tie when Duke of York, for 27 years, from 3d of November 1673, for half a year ended the 3d of May last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Capt. Littleton Client, on his allowance of 100 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann., for half a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. viz. 289 <sup>ii</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> , in further part of 2,589 <sup>ii</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> , formerly advanced by him for his said Ma'ties service, and 55 <sup>ii</sup> 18 <sup>s</sup> for interest of the said sume of 2,700 <sup>ii</sup> , advanced to the Earl of Tyrconnell, to Mid-om <sup>i</sup> last . . . . .	345	11	6
To Arthur Crispin, one of his said Ma'ties watermen, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000 <sup>ii</sup> bounty, per ann. for the quarter aforesaid . . . . .	250	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Benjamin Bathurst, in satisfacc'ion of so much money he remitted to Coll <sup>o</sup> Dungan, Governor of New York, towards defraying the charge of the garrison there, for which the said coll <sup>o</sup> is to be accountable . . . . .	2,000	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 31 days, ended the 16 <sup>th</sup> May last . . . . .	3	2	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Matthew King (as is supposed) for six of his said Ma'ties preachers, for a quarter due to them for a year and a half since . . . . .	90	0	0
To Philip Madox, bounty to him and the other clerks of y <sup>e</sup> privy council, in considerac'on of the pains in entring and transcribing several papers and business for the uses of y <sup>e</sup> councill board . . . . .	60	0	0
To William Bridgeman, Esq. being value of 50 <sup>iv</sup> gin. he paid to Mr. Everard, bounty . . . . .	54	19	2
To Lieut. Coll <sup>o</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Middleton and others, late in the service of			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
the States of Holland, and now returned into England, in lieu of their pay they received in that service, for 2 mo. ended the last of March last . . . . .			
To Robt Brent, Esq. viz. 320 <sup>0</sup> for the charge of Doctor Cox and others, and 247 <sup>0</sup> 4 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> for other uses . . . . .	251	18	9
To Samuel Atkins, to be by him remitted and paid to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow <sup>ce</sup> of 3 <sup>0</sup> p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 152 days, ended the last of April last . . . . .	567	4	8
To Sir Eliab Harvey, Lieut. of Waltham Forest, viz. 132 <sup>0</sup> 17 <sup>0</sup> 11 <sup>0</sup> for the under keepers and under rangers within the said forest, for their encodragement to preserve the game and deer there for one year ended at Lady Day last; 24 <sup>0</sup> 0 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> for the wages of the two keepers of New Lodge walk and Chinkford walk, for one year ended as aforesaid; and 36 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> to be and remaine in his hands, to be employed for repayinge of lodges and discovery of deer stealers, and other uses . . . . .	456	0	0
To Alexander Reynolds, bounty . . . . .	193	14	7
To Rene Harris, in full payment for making and finishing the organ in ye chappell at Whitehall . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sir John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 <sup>0</sup> p. diem, for 60 days ended the 22d day of May last . . . . .	600	0	0
To Philip Ryley, serjt at arms attending the commissioners of the treasury, viz. 16 <sup>0</sup> 19 <sup>0</sup> 8 <sup>0</sup> , by him disbursed on account of John Radford, taken into custody for transporting wool, and for his funeral charges, he dying in custody; 11 <sup>0</sup> 14 <sup>0</sup> 10 <sup>0</sup> by him disbursed on accownt of Thomas Iverson, drayman, who was afterwards discharged; and 8 <sup>0</sup> by him disbursed on accownt of William Pickesley, of Sandwich, who dyed before his caption . . . . .	150	0	0
To Katherine Tripp, bounty . . . . .	36	14	6
To Ellinor Bird, bounty, to defray the charge of her journey to Ireland . . . . .	25	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 <sup>0</sup> due to him on accownt declared the 7th of March last . . . . .	30	0	0
To Thomas Hand, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Carey, one of the camp chaplains (as is supposed) on	10	0	0



li. s. d.

his allowance of 8 <i>s</i> p. diem, for 122 days ended the last of March last, incl', 48 <i>li</i> 16 <i>s</i> ; and for Anthony and Austin Mathews, 2 other camp chaplains, on their respective allowances of 6 <i>s</i> p. diem for the same time, 36 <i>li</i> 12 <i>s</i> each; for James Menzes, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, on his allowance of 50 <i>li</i> p. ann. for 7 months and three weeks, ended the 25th of Mar. last, 32 <i>li</i> 9 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> ; and for necessary expenses on the said chappell 10 <i>s</i> . . . . .	155	0	0
To George Fielding, Esq. on 100 <i>li</i> p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsom'er last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Susanna Seymour, bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To the Lord Howard of Worsop, Envoy to the Court of Rome, viz. 500 <i>li</i> for his equipage, and 455 <i>li</i> for 3 months advance on his allowance of 5 <i>li</i> p. diem in that employment . . . . .	955	0	0
To Eliz. James, wid <i>v</i> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, in part of 1,500 <i>li</i> which his said Ma'tie allowed the Duke of St. Alban's towards his expenses in the campaigne in Hungary . . . . .	500	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter of a year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	75	10	4
To Ellinor Pendrell, widd <i>v</i> , on the allow <i>ce</i> of 33 <i>li</i> 6 <i>s</i> 8 <i>d</i> p. ann. bounty to make the allow <i>ce</i> of 66 <i>li</i> 13 <i>s</i> 4 <i>d</i> granted to her late husband 100 <i>li</i> p. ann., equal to the rest of her husband's brothers, for the half year ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	16	13	4
To Mary Morrison, widd <i>v</i> , on 106 <i>li</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Lady Day last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Francis Bourke, in satisfac <i>ce</i> on of so much money by him remitted to the Duke of St. Alban's at Vienna, w <i>ch</i> his said said Ma'tie was pleased to allow him towards his expense in the campaigne in Hungary . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Robert Brent, Esq. the same being intended to be by him paid over as well to Dr. Cox and others, bounty, as for buying of books and pamphlets for his said Ma'ties use . . . . .	1,066	12	6
To Sir W <i>m</i> Godolphin, viz. 1,500 <i>li</i> upon his ordinary entertainm <i>t</i> as late Embassadour to the Court of Spaine, and 453 <i>li</i> for his extraordinary expenses, from the 1st of April 1678 to the 1st of Sept <i>r</i> 1679, p. bill . . . . .	1,953	0	0



	l. s. d.
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allow <sup>me</sup> of 20 <i>li</i> p. meusem, for one month, to end the 3d of July instant . . . . .	20 0 0
To James Coghlan, bounty . . . . .	10 0 0
To Mary Mitchell, widd <sup>r</sup> , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allowance of 40 <i>li</i> , for last Lady Day quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Vaudry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick on his allowance of 5,000 <i>li</i> p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of August next, by advance . . . . .	1,250 0 0
To Henry Kingsmill, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Hester Gifford, wid <sup>r</sup> and ex'trix of Charles Gifford dec'd, late apothecary to the household, in satisfac <sup>on</sup> of several goods brought by the said Gifford, her husband, to enable him to carry on the duty of his place . . . . .	30 0 0
To Parry Walton, on his allowance of 200 <i>li</i> p. ann. for mending and repaying pictures, for half a year ending at Lady Day aforesaid, 1688 . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>li</i> p. diem, for 35 days ended the 19th of June last . . . . .	3 10 0
To James Lord Audley and Earl of Castlehaven, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Charles Duncombe, Esq. in further part of 2,589 <i>li</i> 13 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , ad- vanced by him for his said Ma'ties secret service . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Rogers, in full of twelve guineys a year, for 4 years ended at Lady Day last, which King Cha. the 2 <sup>d</sup> allowed him for a nagg's livery, to maintaine the running deere in the pad- dock course in the middle parke at Hampton Court . . . . .	50 0 0
To Sidney Lord Godolphin, viz. 339 <i>li</i> 11 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> , for value of 500 gin, he delivered the midwife to the Queen, bounty to her, and 100 <i>li</i> to reimburse him the like sume he paid to Seign <sup>r</sup> Galen- berti, an Italian . . . . .	639 11 6
To Joseph Haley, to be by him paid over (as is supposed) to several tradesmen, for worke by them performed, and for wares and provisions by them sold for the chappells at the Camp, Whitehall, Windsor, the Tower, Southwark, and for travelling chuch furniture . . . . .	1,335 8 7
To S <sup>r</sup> William Neale, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Charles Bowles, one of the masters of the toyles, in full satis- face <sup>on</sup> of so much money due to him and others, for mending	



	l <i>i.</i> s. d.
the old toyles, and making 3 peeces of new netting, and for taking a 100 <sup>d</sup> deer out of Lees Park in Essex, and deliv'ing 92, viz. 18 into Hyde Park, and 74 into St. James's Parke, in pursuance of a warrant under King Charles the Second's royll signe manual, dated ye 12th Feby'ry 1682 . . . . .	198 15 2
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving sev'l sumes of money at the exchequer . . . . .	667 2 3
	<hr/> 30,176 15 0

Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-mentioned, as by divers acquittances and a particular account, signed and allowed in like manner, on the 2d of October 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 27,376*l.* 16*s.* 1*d.* That is to say,—

	l <i>i.</i> s. d.
To John Warner, on his allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Anthony Seager, keeper of the trea'ry chambers, viz. 54 <i>l</i> 16 <i>s.</i> 6 <i>d.</i> , for several provisions by him made from 25th March 1688 to 24th June aforesaid, for his said Ma'ties service, and 10 <i>l</i> for his salary for that quarter . . . . .	64 16 6
To Capt. Philip Howard, on his allowance of 120 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Owen Wynne, warden of the mint, towards the charge of prosecuting clippers and coyners . . . . .	100 0 0
To Lucy Hanbury, in satisfac'on of so much money lent by her to his late Majesty, 2d of May 1648 . . . . .	100 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> Edward Bash, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Matthew King, to be paid over (as is supposed) to 7 chaptains who serve the Catholick soldiers in their respective quarters, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last . . . . .	140 0 0
To Bridgett Carr, bounty to her husband Henry Carr . . . . .	100 0 0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, viz. 75 <i>l</i> on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. and 100 <i>l</i> on his allowance of 400 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	175 0 0



	<i>l.</i> <i>s.</i> <i>d.</i>
To Hellen Prideaux, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 30 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	7 10 0
To Eliz. Spittle, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bount <sup>y</sup> . . . . .	200 0 0
To the Dutchess of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000 0 0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thicknesse, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsum' last . . . . .	5 0 0
To Capt. Griffith Cox, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To Tho <sup>s</sup> Smeaton, late one of the messengers attending the trea'ry, on his allow <sup>e</sup> of 20 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bount <sup>y</sup> , for same quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Laud Crisp, on his allowance of 20 <sup>lb</sup> 16 <sup>s</sup> p. ann. bounty, for same quarter . . . . .	5 4 0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. in full satisfac'on of 600 <sup>lb</sup> and inter- est due thereon, for which said money he was bound to Mr. John Richards, formerly a merchant at St. Maloe's, and which said 600 <sup>lb</sup> was by Sr Richard Greenville presented to his said Majestie, when Duke of York, in the year 1650 . . . . .	500 0 0
To Henry Sidney, Esq. on his allowance of 500 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. for same quarter . . . . .	125 0 0
To Frances Dutchesse of Richmond and Lenox, on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 600 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	150 0 0
To Hanna M <sup>c</sup> Donnell, on her allowance of 200 <sup>lb</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	50 0 0
To William Throgmorton, Esq. for 3 mo. interest of 1,200 <sup>lb</sup> , ended at Midsum' last . . . . .	18 0 0
To Capt. James Nolan, bounty, to defray the charge of his jour- ney into Ireland . . . . .	20 0 0
To Philip Ryley, serj't at arms attending the commissioners of the treas'ry, in satisfac'on of so much money by him disbursed in taking John Sheaf and John West, of Canterbury, and keeping them in custody 60 daies . . . . .	38 9 4
To Thomas Howard, yeoman of the toyles, viz. 330 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 10 <sup>d</sup> , due to him on 6 bills of charge for taking and removing redd deere from several parks and places to the forests of Windsor, Alice- holt, and other places, and 14 <sup>lb</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> for charge and fees paid to the officers of the Exchequer on receiving the said money . . . . .	345 0 10



	l <i>l.</i>	s.	d.
To Edward Howard, on his allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsumr last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Sophia Bulkeley, on her allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty for same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	75	0	0
To Mary Dutchesse of Buckingham, on her allowance of 1,200 <i>l</i> p. ann. for same quarter . . . . .	300	0	0
To Philip Burton, on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	75	0	0
To Isabella Guillyms, for the use of her mother Louis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Richard Halse, on 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for Mr. Beare, for same quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allowance of 20 <i>l</i> p. month, and is for one month ended the 30th of July last, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To John Kent, on his allowance of 40 <i>l</i> per ann. bounty, for same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Gilbert Ramsey, clerk, bounty, for the charge of his trans- portac'on to Mevis, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To Eliz. wid <sup>e</sup> and adm <sup>x</sup> of John Simpson, jeweller to King Charles the Second, on her allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for last Midsomr quarter . . . . .	50	0	0
To Barbara Roche, widd <sup>e</sup> , on her all <sup>e</sup> of 60 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsomr last . . . . .	15	0	0
To Ellen Carlisle, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allowance of 80 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for same quarter . . . . .	20	0	0
For the charge of passing a long patent, being a grant to trustees of the estates of a great number of the Westerne rebels, which are to be sold to raise moneys, 170 <i>l</i> ; for keeping accompts of the Revenues for Midsumr quarter last 87 <i>l</i> 10 <i>s</i> ; and for making and inrolling 5 surrenders of offices 12 <i>l</i> 10 <i>s</i> . . . . .	220	0	0
To Katherine Clerke, wid <sup>e</sup> , on her allow <sup>e</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsumr last . . . . .	25	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Glascock, lately dec'd, on 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	25	0	0
CAMD. SOC.		2	D



	l. s. d.
To Benjamin Skinner, for Major Ceely, bounty, in considerac'on of his charge and service in going into the country by his said Ma'ties order . . . . .	75 0 0
To Margaret Baroness Napier, on her allow"e of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsun'er last . . . . .	25 0 0
To Dame Anne Bunce, on her allow"e of 200 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	100 0 0
To Robert Cooper, bounty, in considerac'on of his service p'formed and to be p'formed in recovering debts due on accomp't of the sick and wounded seamen in the last Dutch warr . . . . .	15 0 0
To John Stevens, on his allowance of 12 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for d' quarter . . . . .	3 0 0
To Dame Joan'a Thornhill, on her allowee of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	150 0 0
To Richard Hutchinson, solli'tor to the commissioners of cus- tomes, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	75 0 0
To Mary and Sophia Nevill, on their respective allowees of 50 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. each, bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	25 0 0
To Alice Ellyott, widdo, on her allowance of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for same quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Adam de Cardonell, agent to Coll <sup>d</sup> John Hales's regiment, and assignee of the said coll <sup>d</sup> , to be by him p'd over to the respective officers of the regiment of foot under the said coll <sup>d</sup> co'mand, which said officers quitted their com'ands in Holland, and is for two months' pay, to wit, from the last of Jan'y last exclusive to last of Mar. following incl. . . . .	195 10 0
To Antonio Verrio, for several extraordinary disbursements made by him in the garden at St. James's, from the 1st of Oct. '87 to last of December following . . . . .	150 0 0
To Charles Duncombe, in full of 2,589 13 <sup>s</sup> 6 <sup>d</sup> , formerly advanced by him for secret service . . . . .	800 0 0
To the Lady Arabella Macarty, on her allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for do. quarter . . . . .	75 0 0
To Bishop Labourne, bounty, on 1,000 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for the same quarter . . . . .	250 0 0



L. s. d.

To James Coghan, one of the footmen to King Charles the 2d, bounty, for his subsistence, and for and towards the charge of his journey into Ireland . . . . .	30	0	0
To Robert Lord Tiverton, on his allowance of 400 <i>l</i> bounty, for do. quarter . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mary Kirkby, wid <sup>e</sup> , bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Will'm Chiffinch, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Jane Berkeley, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Major Gen <sup>l</sup> Robert Werden, for one quarter's pence on due to Mrs. Middleton at Midsum'er last . . . . .	125	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, for 28 days, ended the 17th July last . . . . .	2	16	0
To Sir Peter Apsley, for his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> use and service . . . . .	750	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 <i>l</i> due on ac- compt declared 7th Mar. last . . . . .	500	0	0
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Walter, al's Thickness, on 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty to her for one year, to end at Midsom'er next, by advance . . . . .	20	0	0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Edw <sup>d</sup> Trussell, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Anne Countesse of Newburgh, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	75	0	0
To Richard Gibbons, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Sr Nicholas Butler, bounty, for the railing and paleing about his house at Edmonton . . . . .	57	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Petre, to be by him disposed for his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> use . . . . .	300	0	0
To Thomas Povey, Esq. on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	25	0	0
To Conyers Earle of Holderness, adm <sup>r</sup> to Marmaduke Darcy dec'd, on his allowance of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. for his wages or salary, for half a year, ended at Midsum'er 1687 . . . . .	150	0	0
To Abigail Bates, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Sr Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed according to his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> order . . . . .	1,750	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Albans, on his allowance of 1,500 <i>l</i> p. ann. for half a year ended at Midsum' last . . . . .	750	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Richard Plunkett, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Jane Davis, on her allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year due at Midsum'r last . . . . .	100	0	0
To Hester de Civell, on her allowance of 30 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due then . . . . .	7	10	0
To Katherine Ironmonger, on her allowance of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsum'r last . . . . .	10	0	0
To Anthony Segar, to reimburse him the like summe he expended in passing a patent to constitute John Carey ridg' forrester in New Forrest, and a warrant under his said Maties royal signe manual, for payment to him of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. by the trea'r of the chamber . . . . .	51	6	10
To Rebecca, daughter of the late Lord Chandois, on her allowance of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter due at Midsummer last . . . . .	50	0	0
To Anne Finch, wid <i>w</i> , on her allowance of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	5	0	0
To William Lord Maynard, on his allowance of 1,000 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	250	0	0
To Margaret Skinner, wid <i>w</i> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, wid <i>w</i> , on her allowance of 50 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	12	10	0
To Eliz <i>a</i> wid <i>w</i> of Thomas Leup, on her allowance of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Charles Lord Lucas, on his allowance of 500 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	125	0	0
To Magdalene Scudamore, on her allowance of 80 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	20	0	0
To Mary Kirk, wid <i>w</i> , on her allowance of 250 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for d° quarter . . . . .	62	10	0
To Wm Aldham, on his allowance of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same quarter . . . . .	10	0	0
To Susanna Jefferys, relict and adm <i>r</i> of Coll <i>m</i> Herbert Jefferys, late Governor of Virginia, on the sum of 600 <i>l</i> , to be paid by 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. from Lady Day 1687, and is for a quarter ended at Midsum'r last, which said 600 <i>l</i> is intended to be in full of the arrears due to the said Governor . . . . .	50	0	0



	l <i>i.</i> s. d.
To Sarah Madge, on her allowance of 40 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Mary Watson, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 40 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Joyce Greeting, wid <sup>o</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Greeting, on 40 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	20 0 0
To Rob <sup>t</sup> Brent, in satisfac'ion of moneys by him paid to several p'sons that went into the country and are returned, and also in satisfac'ion of money by him paid to several persons now lately sent into the country . . . . .	750 0 0
To Martha Francis, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Midsun'er last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Maurice Kingwell, on his allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	100 0 0
To Philip Darcy, bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mary Trelawny, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	100 0 0
To Francis Langford, on her allowance of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> half year . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mary Mitchell, wid <sup>o</sup> , daughter of Hugh Ross, on her allow <sup>ee</sup> of 40 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for a q'ter due then . . . . .	10 0 0
To William Ummant, bounty to him and Gideon Miles, for the pains and charge in finding out and discovering the estate of one Jenkins, attainted and executed for treason in the western rebellion . . . . .	50 0 0
To Mary Bocock, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 40 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	10 0 0
To Richard Yates, carpenter, on his allowance of 20 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Midsum'er last . . . . .	10 0 0
To Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	500 0 0
To Alice Baggot, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 2 <i>ii</i> p. ann. for last Midsum'r quarter . . . . .	5 0 0
To Major W <sup>m</sup> Clarke, to pay for hay bought for the deer within Finchampsted Walk in Windsor Forrest . . . . .	30 0 0
To S <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Darcy, on his allowance of 200 <i>ii</i> p. ann. bounty, for last Midsum'er q'ter . . . . .	50 0 0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Marg <sup>t</sup> Morrison, wid <sup>o</sup> , on her allowance of 100 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	25	0	0
To Coll <sup>ll</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Legg, to be by him paid over, viz. to Tho <sup>s</sup> Humfres, Ironmonger, 72 <sup>l</sup> 10 <sup>s</sup> 7 <sup>d</sup> ; to John Martyr, timber m <sup>r</sup> chant, 109 <sup>l</sup> 17 <sup>s</sup> ; to John Webb, keeper of the fish and fowle in St. James's Park, 45 <sup>l</sup> 3 <sup>s</sup> ; to Nowell Webb, keeper of the nursery and plantac <sup>'</sup> ons in Greenwich Parke, 77 <sup>l</sup> ; and to Capt. James Greenham, deputy to the said Coll <sup>ll</sup> Legg, 143 <sup>l</sup> 15 <sup>s</sup> , in full satisfacc <sup>'</sup> on of several provisions and services by them furnished and performed within St. James's Parke, Hampton Court Parke, and Greenwich Parke, since his Ma <sup>t</sup> ies access to the Crown, to Xmas last, 1687 . . . . .	448	5	7
To Eliz. wid <sup>o</sup> of John Loup, and Eliz. Richards, upon their allowances of 40 <sup>l</sup> p. annum bounty . . . . .	10	0	0
To George Benyon, on his allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for d <sup>o</sup> quarter . . . . .	75	0	0
To William Chiffinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchesse of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. mensem, for a month end <sup>d</sup> 28th Aug <sup>t</sup> last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Roger Jones, for the use of S <sup>r</sup> Tho <sup>s</sup> Sandys, bounty . . . . .	500	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> Roger Le Strange, viz. 100 <sup>l</sup> , in satisfacc <sup>'</sup> on for so much money by him expended for his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ies service, and 12 <sup>l</sup> which remained due to him in the cause of Vernatti and Prance, in all . . . . .	112	0	0
To Parry Walton, in satisfacc <sup>'</sup> on of his extraordinary pains in repaying all the pictures in the ceiling in the banqueting house in Whitehall . . . . .	212	0	0
To Dame Anne Goodwin, relict of S <sup>r</sup> John Goodwin, viz. 67 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> in full of 267 <sup>l</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> 2 <sup>d</sup> disbursed by her for her husband's funeral charges and otherwise, and 150 <sup>l</sup> on her allowance of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann. bounty, for the maintenance of her self and children . . . . .	217	7	2
To Samuel Langford, for the charge of a privy seal, empowering the Earl of Bath to hold a convocac <sup>'</sup> on, to give consent to Acts relating to the Stannarys of Cornwall and Devon, with a schedule of instrucc <sup>'</sup> ons annexed to the said privy seal . . . . .	29	5	0
To the Earl of Castlemaine, bounty . . . . .	250	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Edmund Everard, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> W <sup>m</sup> Jennings, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Alice King, wid <sup>e</sup> of Thomas King dece <sup>d</sup> , bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To S <sup>r</sup> John Trevor, on his allowance of 50 <sup>s</sup> p. diem, for 61 days ended on 22th July last . . . . .	152	10	0
To Capt. William Faseby, in considerac'on of the sume of 524 <sup>ii</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 5 <sup>d</sup> due to him on two Navy bills, the one dated the 15th of May 1666, and the other dated the 18th of December 1676, after imprests deducted . . . . .	376	12	10
To Coll <sup>o</sup> Laurence Dempsey, in full satisfacc'on of all arrears of his pen <sup>c</sup> on of 200 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann., in the name of Lieut. William Armstrong . . . . .	100	0	0
To Count de Grammont, being sent by the Most Xtian King to compliment his said Ma <sup>t</sup> ie on the birth of y <sup>e</sup> Prince of Wales, being the value of a 1,000 <sup>d</sup> guineys, a present to the said Count . . . . .	1,083	6	8
To the Lord Godolphin, being the value of 100 gui. w <sup>ch</sup> he payd to John Austin Granara, bounty . . . . .	108	6	8
To Capt. Robert Lucas, late a captain of foot in Ireland, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Capt. Thomas Brooke, late a captain of foot in Ireland, do . . . . .	50	0	0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Carey, Esq. (as is supposed), viz. 122 <sup>ii</sup> due to the chaplains attending the camp, from the first of Aprill to the last of July inclusive, 122 days, at 20 <sup>s</sup> p. diem; 17 <sup>ii</sup> 13 <sup>s</sup> 4 <sup>d</sup> upon the salary of 50 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. from 25th Mar. to 1st of Aug., for the verger of the chapell at the camp; and 15 <sup>ii</sup> 7 <sup>s</sup> due to the sacristan at Southwarke, from 16th Oct. 1687 to 8th Aug. inclusive, at 12 <sup>d</sup> p. diem, for 307 days . . . . .	155	0	4
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>s</sup> p. diem for 36 days ended 22d of August last . . . . .	3	12	0
To William Chiflinch, Esq. bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>c</sup> e of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. mensem, for a month ended the 25th of Sept. last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Capt. Benjamin Fletcher, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Samuel Guillym, towards defraying the fees and charge of passing several charters . . . . .	500	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Anne Vile, widd', bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Churchill, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To William Chiflinch, Esq, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Gorden, clerk, bounty to defray the charge of his trans- portac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To Dame Katherine Southcott, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Mary Wright, bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To James Menzies, verger of the chappell on Hounslow Heath, in satisfac'on of so much money by him disbursed for repaying the said chappell, from the 27th of Mar. 1688 to 3d of Septem- ber last . . . . .	31	10	4
To Anne Lloyd, bounty . . . . .	5	0	0
To Anthony Favanus, for the charge of his journey to Zell, in Germany, to fetch Germain deer, and the charge of his and their transportac'on hither . . . . .	300	0	0
To Roger Hewitt, for the use of the Duke of St. Alban's, to be returned to him at Belgrade or Vienna . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To Peter Dulevier, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in dis- covering the sum of 251 <sup>11</sup> 12 <sup>12</sup> 3 <sup>3</sup> , concealed in the bands of Richard Bates, late of the Island of Barbados, dece'd. for Navall stores and provisions by him sold there, which belonged to his said Ma'tie . . . . .	83	17	5
To Sr Edward Vawdry, for the use of the Duke of Berwick, on his allowance of 5,000 <i>l.</i> p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of November next, by advance . . . . .	1,250	0	0
To Capt. Henry Poree, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Humfry Sheeres, bounty . . . . .	25	0	0
To Anne Barwell, widd', bounty . . . . .	20	0	0
To Samuel Guillyms, towards the fees and charge of passing several charters . . . . .	879	10	0
To Dame Mary Vernon, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Sinnott, bounty . . . . .	30	0	0
To Stephen Fonace, clerke, bounty, to bear the charge of his trans- portac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplaine . . . . .	20	0	0
To William Chiflinch, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Bishop Ellis, Bishop Gifford, and Bishop Smith, for half a			



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
year of their respective penc'ons, beginning the last day of Jan'ry last . . . . .	1,500	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Chiffinch, Esq. in further part of 2,750 <sup>l</sup> due to him on an accompt declared 7th March last . . . . .	500	0	0
To Benedicto Gennari, viz. 150 <sup>l</sup> for a picture representing the Nativity of Our Lord, for the great altar in the chappel at White-hall, and 20 <sup>l</sup> for two pictures representing Our Saviour and the blessed Virgin, for the new vestry . . . . .	170	0	0
To John Abell, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To the Lord Godolphin, to repay him the like sume he paid to Stephano Albrici, by his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> order . . . . .	50	0	0
To Robert Beaufoy, in part of what he hath laid out and expended in charge at law, and otherwise, in ord <sup>t</sup> to recover his said Ma <sup>ts</sup> right and title to several houses in the Tower Liberty . . . . .	244	10	0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>l</sup> p. mensem, for a month, to end the 23d of Oct. next . . . . .	20	0	0
To James Bore, clerk, bounty, to defray the charge of his transportac'on to Virginia, whither he is going chaplain . . . . .	20	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Grimes, in considerac'on of his pains in making several searches and writing several things within the Rolls chappell for his Ma <sup>ts</sup> service . . . . .	30	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Stanley, by appointment of W <sup>m</sup> Lord Widdrington, for repayres at Berwick . . . . .	97	0	0
To Samuel Atkins, the same being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allow <sup>ce</sup> of 3 <sup>l</sup> p. diem for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, and is for 100 days ended 8th Aug. last inclusively . . . . .	300	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <sup>l</sup> p. diem for 36 days ended the 27th of Sept. last . . . . .	3	12	0
To Henry Killigrew, Esq. bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John de Sureis, for himself and the rest of the French players, being 12 in number, bounty . . . . .	200	0	0
To Bernard Greenville, Esq. on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 300 <sup>l</sup> p. ann <sup>t</sup> bounty for the half year to end at Xmas next, by advance . . . . .	150	0	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and on receiving several sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	702	6	7
	27,376	16	1
CAMD. SOC.	2	E	



Payd to several persons for the respective causes, uses, and purposes undr-menc'oned, as by divers acquittances and a particular accompt, attested by the Lords Commissioners of his said late Majesties Treas'ry, dated the 5th day of January 1688, doth appear, several sumes, amounting to 12,584*l.* 3*s.* That is to say,—

	li. s. d.
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, on her allow <sup>w</sup> of 300 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	75 0 0
To the said Lady Bulkeley, on her allow <sup>w</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	100 0 0
To Mr. John Warner, on his allow <sup>w</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50 0 0
To Coll <sup>o</sup> William Stuart . . . . .	60 0 0
For keeping accompts of the Revenue for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	37 10 0
To the clerks and other officers attending the Treas'ry, for their travelling charges last sum'r . . . . .	134 14 8
To Francis Norman, bounty . . . . .	467 14 10
To Anthony Segar, viz. 65 <i>l</i> 9 <i>s</i> 6 <i>d</i> for several disbursm'ts made for his said Ma'ties service in the Treasury chamb'res, from the 24th of June 1688 to 29th of September following, and 10 <i>l</i> on his salary of 40 <i>l</i> p. ann for the same quarter . . . . .	75 9 6
To Thomas Smeaton, late one of the messingers attending the Treas'ry, upon his allow <sup>w</sup> of 20 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for the same q <sup>r</sup> ter . . . . .	5 0 0
To W <sup>m</sup> Wickett, as a reward for his extraordinary pains in carrying letters upon several occasions for his said Majesties service, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	10 0 0
To Hanna M'Donnell, upon her allow <sup>w</sup> of 200 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50 0 0
To William Constable, bounty . . . . .	250 0 0
To the Duke of Berwick, viz. 1,250 <i>l</i> upon his allowance of 5,000 <i>l</i> p. ann. for 3 months, to end the 1st of Feb'y 1688-9, by advance, and 500 <i>l</i> residue thereof, for his present equipage . . . . .	1,750 0 0
To Will'm Bridgeman, Esq. to be by him disposed of according to such direcc'ons as he hath rec'd from his said Majestie . . . . .	50 0 0
To Dame Katherine Dallison, relict of St Robt. Dallison, on her allowance of 100 <i>l</i> p. ann. bounty, for half a year ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50 0 0



	l.	s.	d.
To Land Crisp, on his allowance of 20 <i>lb</i> 16 <i>s</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended then . . . . .	5	4	0
To John Tinger, steward to the Marquis D'Albyville, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To Lewis Maria Guillyms, on her allowance of 40 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for last Micha's q'ter . . . . .	10	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Bridgeman, Esq. to reimburse him the like sum he paid for his said Ma'ties use, according to his direcc'ons . . . . .	100	0	0
To Dame Eliz <sup>a</sup> Lenthall, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To W <sup>m</sup> Martin, as his said Ma'ties reward to him for his charge, labour, and pains in collecting 240' 1 <i>lb</i> 2 <i>s</i> , old arrears upon 3 Acts of Parliam <sup>t</sup> passed in the 29th, 30th, and 31st years of the reigne of King Charles the 2d, within the county of Middx .	12	0	0
To Capt. William Davis, to reimburse him the like sum which he expended in a late voyage to Holland, w <sup>th</sup> the yatcht which he then com'anded, to make provisions for the bringing over his said Ma'ties forces thence . . . . .	40	0	0
To Teresa Duchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <i>lb</i> p. mensem, for a month, ended the 20th of November last . . . . .	20	0	0
To Lawrence Dupuy, to be by him returned to the lady Arabella Fitz James, at Pontois, for a half year, ended at Micha's last .	100	0	0
To Richard Hutchinson, to reimburse the like sum which he pay'd to W <sup>m</sup> Carter, for and towards his charge and expense in preventing the exportac'on of wool . . . . .	100	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>s</i> p. diem, for 33 days, ended 30th of Oct. last . . . . .	3	6	0
To William Bridgman, to repay him the like money he paid by his said Ma'ties order to an express that came from Holland .	30	0	0
To Mathew King . . . . .	140	0	0
To Francis Bourk, assignee of Mr. Daniell Arthur, on a bill of exchange, drawne by the Duke of St. Alban's and Edw <sup>d</sup> Wyborne, at Vienna, the 3d of Oct. last, on the com <sup>rs</sup> of his s <sup>d</sup> Mat <sup>s</sup> Tre'a'ry . . . . .	500	0	0
To Sir Nicholas Butler, for his said Mat <sup>s</sup> secret service . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Topham, for the use of his grace the Duke of Grafton .	1,000	0	0
To the Dutchesse of Mazarene, bounty . . . . .	1,000	0	0
To John Cook, bounty . . . . .	3,094	13	10
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Howard, on his allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <i>lb</i> p. ann. bounty, for a quarter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	50	0	0



	l <i>l.</i> s. d.
To Sam <sup>l</sup> Atkins, the same, being intended to be by him paid or remitted to Capt. David Lloyd, on the allowance of 3 <sup>h</sup> p. diem, for Mr. Henry Fitz James, on board the Sedgmore, for 87 days ended the 3 Nov. '88 . . . . .	261 0 0
To Edw <sup>d</sup> Sawyer, keeper of his said Ma'ties deere in Cranburne Chace within the forest of Windsor, to buy hay for the deere there this year . . . . .	20 0 0
To John Caplin, for himself and the rest of the pages of his said Ma'ts bedchamber, on the allowance of 30 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. for washing sheets for the lords and grooms of the bedchamber, for a year ended at Mich'as last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Arthur Lavary, assignee of Arthur Magennis, assignee of Patrick Magwin, upon an annuity of 60 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. granted to the said Magwin by his said Ma't when Duke of York, for 27 y <sup>r</sup> s, from the 3d of Novemb <sup>r</sup> 1673, and is for half a year, ended the 3d of November last . . . . .	30 0 0
To Sebastian Hewlott Lorrenois, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in coming with an express from the Marquess D'Albyville . . . . .	20 0 0
To Major John Jones, bounty . . . . .	66 0 0
To John Gachon, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in attending on the Duke of St. Albans . . . . .	100 0 0
To John Tayler, bounty, in considerac'on of his service in coming with an express from Dartmouth with l'res from the Earl of Bath . . . . .	20 0 0
To West Young, messinger . . . . .	10 0 0
To the Earl of Oxford, which was intended to be rep'd out of his penc'on due at Christmas last . . . . .	300 0 0
To Capt. George Brooke, late a capt. of horse in Ireland, bounty . . . . .	50 0 0
To George Vander Stratton, bounty . . . . .	30 0 0
To Nathaniel Tyderleigh, bounty . . . . .	20 0 0
To the Lady Penelope Lucas, relict of the late Lord Lucas, bounty . . . . .	125 0 0
To Mary Kirk, wid <sup>w</sup> , on her allowance of 250 <sup>ii</sup> p. ann. bounty for a quarter due at Mich'a's last . . . . .	62 10 0
To Teresa Dutchess of Corgna, on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 20 <sup>ii</sup> p. mensem, for one month ended the 18th of December 1688. . . . .	20 0 0
To Sir Charles Carney, Knt. bounty . . . . .	100 0 0
To Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	272 7 5



	<i>l.</i>	<i>s.</i>	<i>d.</i>
To Sir Nicholas Butler, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To the Lady Sophia Bulkeley, bounty . . . . .	400	0	0
To Henry Killigrew, bounty . . . . .	50	0	0
To John Dwyre, on his allowance of 2 <i>l.</i> p. diem for 34 days ended 3d December last . . . . .	3	8	0
To Jaisper Moraise and Francis Coryton, each 5 <i>l.</i> bounty, to carry them home to France . . . . .	10	0	0
To Francis Delarue, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Richard Warr, viz. to reimburse the Lord Preston the like sum he hath expended according to such direcc'ons as his Lord- ship hath rec'd from his said Majestie, or should receive . . .	20	0	0
To Thomas Milburne, Andrew Sowle, and Geo. Larkyn, printers	222	16	6
To Ralph Baldwin, being intended to be by him paid, or secured to be paid to William Rumball, heretofore attainted for high treason, bounty to the s <sup>d</sup> William Rumball . . . . .	50	15	0
To Charles Earle of Selkirk, bounty . . . . .	100	0	0
To Sir Stephen Fox, to be by him disposed of according to his said late Ma'ties order . . . . .	450	0	0
To Ellinor Mather, widd <sup>w</sup> , on her allow <sup>ce</sup> of 50 <i>l.</i> p. ann. for a q <sup>r</sup> ter ended at Micha's last . . . . .	12	10	0
For fees in passing several warrants, and receiving of several sumes of money at the Exchequer . . . . .	297	3	3
And the said Henry Guy craves allowance of several petty charges incident to this account . . . . .	42	15	2 <i>½</i>
	12,584	3	0

In all, the said payments amount to 565,232*l.* 9*s.* 11*½**d.*

And soe at Christmas 1688 there remains in the hands of the said  
Henry Guy, of the moneys by him rec'd as aforesaid, for Secret Services,  
the sume of 341*l.* 5*s.* 6*½**d.*

Mem<sup>d</sup>. This 341*l.* 5*s.* 6*½**d.* is transferred to a  
subseq<sup>t</sup> acco<sup>t</sup> of Secret Services made to King  
William, and allowed by him.



## INDEX OF PERSONS.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <p>Abbis, Quarter-Master, 142, 168<br/>Abbott, Robert, 21<br/>Abell, John, 7, 46, 48, 76, 92, 110, 112, 194,<br/>  209<br/>Abercromby, Lieut. Duncan, 91, 111<br/>Abernethy, Capt. George, 34<br/>Adaire, Alexander, 103<br/>Adamson, Humphrey, 182<br/>Albemarle, Duke of, 106, 161<br/>Albreci, Stephano, 209<br/>d'Alby, Count, <i>see</i> White<br/>Allyville, <i>see</i> D'Albyville<br/>Alcazer, Alcade of, 90, 91, 161<br/>Acock, Thomas, 117<br/>Aldham, William, 7, 11, 15, 23, 29, 33, 46,<br/>  52, 61, 68, 76, 78, 80, 86, 94, 99, 103,<br/>  108, 115, 120, 128, 132, 138, 140, 159,<br/>  165, 172, 182, 192, 204<br/>Aldworth, Mr. Auditor, 130. William, 137,<br/>  162<br/>Algiers, Dij of, 72, 91<br/>Allen, Anne, wife of George, 108. Daniel,<br/>  108<br/>Alsop, George, 149<br/>Ancram, Earl of, 77, 83, 136. Lady, 87, 95<br/>Andrews, Gerald, 155<br/>Anstis, Josias, 16<br/>Apleyard, Matthew, 111<br/>Apsley, Sir Peter, 110, 114, 123, 159, 142,<br/>  152, 159, 169, 171, 185, 194, 203<br/>Armorer, Sir Nicholas, 76</p> | <p>Armstrong, Lieut. Wm. 207<br/>Arnold, John, 132. Mr. 17<br/>Arran, Earl of, 1, 23, 25, 32, 47, 85, 87,<br/>  105, 131, 139<br/>Arthur, Daniel, 135, 136, 138, 140, 159, 193,<br/>  211. John, 39<br/>Armann, Mons. 55<br/>Arundell, Lord, of Trecice, 69. Of Wardour,<br/>  156. Gertrude Lady, 188<br/>Ashburnham, William, 185<br/>A-hibury, Anne, 54, 66, 67, 75<br/>Ashfield, Richard, 57<br/>Ashton, Lieut.-Col. Edward, 110<br/>Atherton, Charles, 117<br/>Atkins, Samuel, 186, 196, 209, 212<br/>Atterbury, Thomas, 13, 15, 36, 56, 64, 75,<br/>  145, 148, 191<br/>Aubery, Thomas, 194<br/>Audley, <i>see</i> Castlehaven<br/>Avery, Sarah, 98. Thomas, 78, 88, 97<br/>Aylmer, Capt. Matthew, 53<br/>Ayre, Martin, 129</p> |
|  | <p>Babington, Thomas, 113, 121, 135, 137, 139,<br/>  143<br/>Baggot, Alice, 178, 192, 205. William, 23<br/>Bailey, Abraham, 142<br/>Bairton, Philip, 84<br/>Baldwyn, Ralph, 213<br/>Banister, Mr. 133</p>   |



- Banks, Sir John, 94  
 Bantock, Hugh, 113  
 Barelay, Capt. George, 58  
 Bardon, Claudius, 160, 165  
 Barford, John, 76  
 Barker, James, 15  
 Barnes, Capt. John, 14  
 Barnesley, 21  
 Barret, Christopher, 117. Richard, 83. Captain, 31  
 Barrow, Thomas, 35  
 Barwell, Anne, 298  
 Basset, Mr. 161  
 Bates, Abigail, widow of Thomas, 77, 96, 141, 174, 182, 192, 203  
 Bates, Richard, 208  
 Bath, Sir Edward, 155, 164, 175, 199. John Earl of, 170, 204, 212  
 Bathurst, Sir Benjamin, 193, 195  
 Batcheller, Thomas, 84, 125  
 Bawtree, Barnsby, 4  
 Bayly, John, 33  
 Baynes, Capt. John 23, 31, 33. Walter, 86  
 Beardsell, George, 63, 74  
 Beare, John, 67, 94, 100, 105, 110, 128, 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182, 190, 201  
 Beaufort, Duke of, 107  
 Beaufoy, Robert, 209  
 Beaugrand, Peter, 174  
 Beaumont, John, 106. Col. John, 151  
 Beauvoir, Mr. 100  
 Beckett, George, 3  
 Bedloe, Mr. William, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 20  
 Bedingfield, Sir Henry, 87, 96. Robert, 78  
 Bedchamber Pages, 145  
 Bell, Richard, 97  
 Bendishe, Thomas, 178  
 Benier, Peter, 179. Thomas, 184  
 Bennet, Philip, 3  
 Benson, Francis, 6  
 Benyon, George, 29, 133, 154, 158, 168, 176, 188, 197, 206  
 Beriond, John, 122, 127  
 Berkley, Capt. George, 25. Jane, 137, 145, 167, 183, 203. Col. John, 109  
 Bernard, Robert, 153  
 Bertie, Edward, 147. Robert, 85  
 Bertrand, Paul, 111  
 Berwick, Duke of, 156, 162, 171, 176, 185, 187, 194, 198, 208, 210, &c. Fitz-James  
 Beversham, Major John, 65  
 Bignell, Thomas, 26, 127  
 Billing, Emanuel, 138  
 Billingsley, Lewis, Esq. 169  
 Billot, Christopher, 120, 123  
 Bird, Elinor, 196. Ellen, 89, 162  
 Biss, Philip, 12  
 Blackburn, Launcelet, 42  
 Bladon, Nathaniel, 25  
 Blair, James, 112  
 Blathwaite, William, Esq. 2  
 Blechindine, Thomas, 118  
 Blond, William, 19  
 Blundell, John, 16, 34  
 Blunt, Sir Thomas Pope, 134  
 Boeck, Mary, widow of Thomas, 171, 182, 205  
 Boden, Margaret, 84  
 Bodmyn, Lady, 17, 23  
 Bokenham, Richard, 87, 96, 99  
 Bolron, Robert, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 21, 24, 26, 30, 32, 33, 39, 40, 44, 46, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 59  
 Bond, Sir Henry, 181  
 Booth, John, 45, 47, 49, 51, 55, 58, 60, 64, 66, 69  
 Bore, James, 209  
 Boson, Nicholas, 187  
 Bostock, Elizabeth, 96  
 Botham, Capt. William, 190



- Boucher, Alice, 182. Benjamin, 112  
 Bourk, Lieut. Edm. 29, 110. Francis, 136,  
   138, 140, 159, 193, 197, 211. Hubert,  
   22. Robert, 14  
 Bowen, Capt. Griffith, 34, 67  
 Bowtell, William, 72  
 Bowles, Charles, 198  
 Bradeourt or Brancourt, Mr. 149, 179  
 Bradley, John, 13, 34. Major, 93  
 Brady, Capt. Daniel, 90. Dr. Robert, 61  
 Braine, Richard, 113, 150  
 Bramston, Sir John, 135, 145  
 Branch, John, 103, 117, 127  
 Brandenburgh, Elector of, 31, 41, 51  
 Brandon, Lord, 133  
 Brent, Robert, 133, 141, 161, 180, 187, 196,  
   197, 205  
 Brentford, Countess of, 8  
 Bridges, Sir Tobias, 74, 83, 89, 115  
 Bridgman, James, 132. William, 195, 210,  
   211  
 Bridewell, keeper of, 15  
 Bristol, sheriffs of, 9. Earl of, 126  
 Brittas, Theobald Baron of, 71  
 Bromley, Elizabeth, 188  
 Brook, Capt. George, 207, 212. John, 87.  
   Capt. Thomas, 207  
 Broome, John, 187  
 Browne, Bartholomew, 177. John, 166.  
   Joseph, 187  
 Bruges, Mrs. Rebecca, 23  
 Buckingham, Duchess of, 165, 171, 181,  
   191, 201  
 Bulkeley, Mr. 18, 127. Mrs. 4, 6, 8, 12, 20,  
   42, 43, 48, 107, 114, 120, 126, 128, 135,  
   140, 141, 148, 157, 158, 165, 170, 171,  
   181, 189, 201, 205. Lady Sophia, 210,  
   212, 213  
 Bull, Henry, 108, 127, 130  
 •Bulls, Capt. William, 169  
 Bulstrode, Henry, 87, 95. Whitacre, 21
- Bunce, Dame Anne, 93, 98, 110, 118, 119,  
   136, 149, 166, 183, 202. Sir John, 15,  
   33, 47, 58, 67, 76, 83  
 Burford, Mary, 68, 76  
 Burkett alias Gerard, John, 16  
 Burne, Andrew, 136  
 Burrell, Henry, 106  
 Burton, James, 111. Philip, 7, 15, 32, 40,  
   70, 78, 80, 101, 111, 130, 134, 154, 189,  
   201. Richard, 79  
 Butler, John, 110. Sir Nicholas, 2, 157,  
   163, 165, 170, 177, 181, 187, 190, 195,  
   199, 203, 211, 213. Samuel, 13  
 Buys, Capt. Anthony, 133  
 Byron, Sir Edward, son of Sir Ernestus, 108
- Calderatt, Philip, 108  
 Callaghan, James, 30. Owen, 17, 35, 39  
 Cambridge, Duke of, 155, 186  
 Campion, Giles, 179  
 Canan, Col. Alexander, 142  
 Cannon, William, 38  
 Cantrell, John, 187  
 Caplin, John, 212  
 Capstaff, George, 187  
 Cardonell, Adam de, 202  
 Carew, George, 29, 74  
 Carey, Edward, 157, 168, 182, 194, 196, 207.  
   John, 204  
 Carlisle, Ellen, 64, 77, 89, 98, 105, 112, 116,  
   120, 129, 137, 142, 148, 159, 166, 172,  
   183, 190, 201  
 Carlos, Col. William, 177  
 Carnaby, Thomas, 75  
 Carney, Sir Charles, 212  
 Carpenter, Thomas, 147  
 Carr, Bridget, 199. Henry, 199. Roger, 67.  
   William, 56  
 Carter, Abraham, 80. Capt. Richard, 168.  
   William, 211



- Carteret, Sir Edward, 19, 20, 22, 39  
 Cartin, Monsieur, 86  
 Cary, John, 165  
 Castlehaven, James Lord Audley, and Earl of, 1, 41, 72, 186, 198  
 Castlemain, Earl of, 173, 177, 179, 206  
 Ceely, Major, 202  
 Cellier, Elizabeth, 170, 187  
 Cely, Mr. 187  
 Chafin, Edward, 130  
 Chamberlaine, Thomas, 117  
 Champion, L. 34  
 Chandois, Rebecca, 100, 102, 137, 142, 151, 161, 167, 174, 184, 190, 204  
 Chaplin, John, 133, 178  
 Chardin, Sir John, 134, 159, 160, 161, 163  
 Charnock, Roger, 143. Thomas 136  
 Cheek, Thomas, 26, 30, 32, 46, 86, 104, 133  
 Chetwind, Charles, 5  
 Chillinge, Thomas, 109. William, Esq. 2, 4, 6, 12, 15, 18, 20, 24, 33, 52, 53, 57, 58, 66, 67, 82, 86, 93, 104, 111, 112, 114, 115, 120, 127, 128, 130, 132, 138, 139, 140, 144, 152, 156, 163, 168, 169, 170, 173, 176, 179, 188, 193, 195, 196, 200, 203, 206, 207, 208, 209  
 Child, John, 106  
 Chonley, Sir Hugh, 96  
 Chudleigh, Thomas, 95  
 Church, Anthony, 179. Ursula, 186  
 Churchill, Lord, 143. Thomas, 171, 208  
 Churchman, Francis, 125  
 de Civil, Hester, 169, 183, 192, 204  
 Clare, Charles, 9, 13, 16, 17, 21, 24, 26  
 Clarendon, Earl of, 57, 139  
 Clark, Josias, 88. Major William, 205  
 Clayton, Sir Robert, 167. William, 130  
 Cleeter, Christopher, 141  
 Clemento, Juliana, 132  
 Clent, Captain Littleton, 195  
 Clerk, Katherine, 126, 128, 140, 148, 158, 166, 171, 181, 191, 201. Mary, 192. William, 125, 134  
 de Clermont, Lewis, 113  
 Cleveland, Duchess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99  
 Cley, Matthew, 3  
 Clifford, Captain, 108  
 Clopton, William, 107  
 Clough, Edward, 34  
 Coape, Henry, 99  
 Cockett, Saunders, 76  
 Coddan, George, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 59  
 Codrington, Christ, 74, 83  
 Cogan, Martha, dau. of Sir Andrew, 85, 93, 100. &c Francis  
 Coghlan, Anthony, 58. James, 198, 203.  
 Capt. John, 3  
 Cole, John, 76. Thomas, 23, 135  
 Coleman, 13  
 Colfe, Isaac, 11  
 Colledge, 35, 36, 46  
 Collier, Elizabeth, 166  
 Collingham, Mary, 24  
 Collius, Capt. Grenville, 89. John, 102.  
 William, 3  
 Colwell, Mrs. 23  
 Comine, Eustace, 30, 37, 38, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 60  
 Compeigne, Monsieur Lewis, 9, 16, 21, 25, 31  
 Consett, Capt. John, 3  
 Constable, John, 88, 95. Thomas, 143, 156.  
 William, 210  
 Conti, Prince de, 192  
 Conway, Edward Earl of, 69  
 Cook, John, 26, 211. Isaac, 84, 86. Capt. Thomas, 156  
 Cooper, Anne, 174. Jane 47, 139. Nathaniel, 132, 174. Robert, 55, 56, 103, 135, 156, 202



- Coote, Richard, 119  
 Coquins, John, 144, 154, 160, 179  
 Corbet, Susanna, 71, 96  
 Cordall, Lord, 43  
 Corgna, Duchess of, 164, 165, 168, 170, 172,  
     176, 179, 181, 186, 187, 191, 195, 198,  
     201, 206, 207, 209, 211, 212  
 Cornelius, Mary, 185  
 Cornwall, Lieut. Wolfran, 160  
 Corsane, Lieut. Charles, 75  
 Coryton, Francis, 213  
 Cottreau, John, 57  
 Cotterell, Sir Charles, 54, 55, 61  
 Cotton, Francis, 3  
 Coulombs, Matherin, 143, 144  
 Courland, Duke of, 24, 41  
 Cousin, Rene, 155, 160  
 Cox, Capt. Griffith, 169, 200. John, 44.  
     Capt. John, 108. Dr. 196, 197  
 Craddock, John, Jun., 49, 78  
 Cragg, Robert, 132, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145,  
     148, 150, 152  
 Cramond, John, 106  
 Cranfield, Edward, 51  
 Cranmer, Benjamin, 98  
 Cressett, John, 8  
 Criche, John, 60  
 Crisp, Laud, 71, 86, 92, 98, 103, 107, 114,  
     120, 128, 136, 142, 149, 157, 165, 171,  
     181, 189, 200, 211  
 Crispin, Arthur, 18<sup>s</sup>, 195  
 Cristian, William, 146  
 Crofts, Mr. 20. Katherine, 34, 51, 56, 61,  
     67, 68, 70, 76, 79, 86, 90. Ralph, 4  
 Croy, Duc de, 155  
 Culliford, Robert, 118, 147  
 Culmer, Mrs. 154  
 Culpeper, Lord, 130, 187  
 Daffin, Rue, 18  
 D'Albyville, Marquis, 103, 113, 123, 138,  
     153, 163, 185, 211, 212  
 Dallison, Dame Katherine, 3, 6, 13, 20, 27,  
     38, 50, 59, 70, 77, 84, 93, 105, 114, 127,  
     140, 156, 171, 189, 210  
 Dallowe, Hannah, 15, 28, 35, 46, 59  
 Dangerfield, Thomas, 10, 11, 13, 14, 15, 22,  
     24, 25, 26  
 Daniell, Ingleby, 125  
 Darcy, Marmaduke, 134, 158, 203. Philip,  
     120, 126, 135, 140, 148, 160, 167, 175,  
     184, 193, 205. Sir William, 155, 161,  
     167, 175, 185, 194, 205  
 Darnel, John, 150. William, 150  
 Darnley, Lady Katherine, 129  
 Dartiquenave, James, 38, 61  
 Dartmouth, George Lord, 113  
 Dassell, Samuel, 106  
 Davenport, Alice, 93  
 David, Griffith, 23  
 Davis, James, 65, 82. Jane, 77, 87, 98, 110,  
     122, 137, 151, 167, 183, 204. John, 194.  
     William, 56, 65, 82, 100. Capt. William,  
     211  
 Day, Charles, 25. Mary, 37  
 De la Force, Daniel, 112  
 Delamere, Lord, 137  
 Delarue, Francis, 213  
 Delatre, John, 110  
 Demarrais, Henry, 30  
 Demerry, Peter, 76  
 Dempsey, Col. James, 60. Col. Lawrence,  
     207  
 Dennis, Anne, dau. of Thomas, 153, 187.  
     Bernard, 25, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41  
 Desoon, John, 164  
 Dickenson, William, Esq. 2  
 Dimion, Charles, 177. John, 177  
 Dimock, Mary, widow of Colonel Cressy,  
     130, 193  
 Dodge, Thomas, 124, 187



- Dodsworth, John, 97, 99  
 Doe, Lewis, 181, 187  
 Dorrington, Francis, 28. William, 60  
 Dorset and Middlesex, Earl of, 152  
 Doughty, Henry, 106  
 Douglas, Lieut.-Col. Archibald, 169. James, Lord, 37  
 Dove, Mary, 15  
 Downall, Mr. 152  
 Downing, William, 105  
 Downy, Mortegh, 25, 35, 29  
 Doyley, Bernard, 181. Mr. 190  
 Draghi, John Baptista, 93  
 Drake, Benjamin, 91  
 de Dianare, Katherine, 129  
 Drew, Thomas, 67  
 Dryden, John, 27, 138, 185  
 Du Croy, Monsieur, 30  
 Duddle, Francis, 155, 169, 162  
 Dudley, Rupert, 74, 80, 107, 128  
 Duffield, Thomas, 178  
 Duffy, Hugh, 38  
 Dugdale, Stephen, 4, 5, 8, 11, 13, 14, 17, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 30, 31, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 44, 45, 48, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 65, 67. William, executor to Sir William, 128, 130  
 Dulevier, Peter, 298  
 Dumbarton, George Earl of, 11, 36, 37, 76, 78, 113, 131, 159, 160, 161, 163  
 Duncombe, Mr. 48, 49. Charles, 59, 62, 64, 66, 72, 87, 140, 187, 195, 198, 202  
 Dungan, William Lord, 111. Colonel, 11, 75, 195  
 Dunkelly, Lord, 77, 92. Lady, 20  
 Dunstar, John, 79, 83, 87, 89, 96, 101, 107, 110  
 Duperier, Francis, 93  
 Dupper, Thomas, Esq. 17. Sir Thomas, 115  
 Du Puy, Lawrence, 113, 132, 133, 136, 140, 142, 190, 211  
 Durant, Francis, 145  
 Dutton, Sir Richard, 2, 126  
 Du Vall, John, 117  
 Dwyre, John, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 65, 66, 70, 71, 72, 74, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 85, 87, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 104, 105, 109, 111, 114, 116, 118, 122, 125, 128, 132, 135, 138, 139, 142, 145, 149, 151, 156, 159, 162, 164, 168, 169, 170, 173, 178, 181, 186, 187, 193, 195, 198, 203, 207, 209, 211, 213  
 Earb, John, 84  
 Earlisman, John, 109  
 East, Thomas, 129, 153  
 Eaton, John, 97, 99  
 Eburne, Samuel, 58  
 Eccleston, Sarah, widow of John, 163  
 Edgar, Miles, 150  
 Edwards, John, 84  
 Elliot, Alice, 166, 170, 181, 189, 202. Edmund, 104, 138, 180. Elizabeth, daughter of Ursula, 183. Katherine, 101. Roger, 177  
 Ellis, Bishop, 208  
 Elrington, Lady Anne, 166, 185  
 Ely, Samuel, 15, 171  
 Emmis, Fulk, 134  
 Erne, Sir John, 121, 139, 146, 153  
 Estoll, Nicholas, 115  
 Etheridge, Sir George, 112  
 Eustace, Mary, 79  
 Evans, Philip, 5  
 Everard, Edmund, 150, 163, 169, 195, 207  
 Everest, Ezekiel, 101, 102, 110, 144  
 Faction, Robert, 76  
 Fallac, Jolly, 112



- Fanshawe, William, 8, 11, 23, 28, 32, 41, 52, 61, 70, 77, 79, 87, 91, 95, 98
- Farant, Amy, 151
- Faria, Francisco de, 21, 22, 24, 26, 28, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55
- Farr, Col. Henry, 98
- Faseby, Capt. William, 207
- Fashion, Joseph, 103
- Favanus, Anthony, 268
- Fawcett, Jane, 58, 61
- Fawket, Mr. 34
- Fawne, Oswald, 117
- Fay, Edward, 126, 145, 162, 190
- Featherstonehaugh, Capt. Henry, 98
- Felton, Thomas, 11, 12, 35, 136
- Fenny, Thomas, 96
- Ferguson, Mr. 150
- Fernan, Anne, 25
- Feversham, Lewis Earl of, 28, 85, 107, 113, 122
- Field, John, 130, 146
- Fielding, George, 1, 14, 123, 147, 186, 197, Robert, 116
- Fillingham, Bartholomew, 54, 146, 187
- Finch, Anne, widow of Capt. Wm. 6, 117, 127, 135, 140, 151, 158, 166, 172, 182, 191, 201. John, 13. Windsor, 13
- Finnan, Daniel, 30
- Firebrace, Bazil, 114
- Firman, Anne, 40
- Fisher, Lady Jane, 1, 51. Katherine, 40. Mary, 40
- Fittion, Sir Alexander, 148, 149
- Fitz Gerald, David, 23, 27, 28, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 38, 40, 42, 45, 47, 61, 65, 70. Garret, 176, 191. John, 16, 22. Maurice, 25, 39, 46. Mr 14, 15
- Fitz Harding, Maurice Viscount, 120, 121
- Fitz Harris, 30, 32, 34, 52. Anne, 35, 66, 70, 71
- Fitz Herbert, John, 138
- Fitz James, 112, 113, 133, 126, 138, 140, 149, 150, *see* Berwick. Lady Arabella, 159, 175, 193, 211. Henry, 112, 113, 163, 165 *bis*, 178, 181, 186, 190, 193, 196, 209, 212
- Fitz Patrick, Lieut. 23
- Fleetwood, Edward, 11
- Fleming, Henry, 109. Placid, 114
- Fletcher, Capt. Ben. 207
- de Flores, Laurence, 6
- Flynne, Maurice, 137
- Folkes, Martin, 137. *See* Foulk
- Fonace, Stephen, 208
- Forben, John, 79
- Forbes, James, 1
- Forbett, John, 86, 89, 100
- de la Force, Daniel, 112
- Ford, Nicholas, 135
- Forester, Sir Andrew, 82
- Fortrey, Capt. James, 107
- Foubert, Solomon, 41, 57, 68, 116
- Foulk, Martin, 57
- Fowler, Mr. 14. Anne, widow of Captain Thomas, 190
- Fownes, Nicholas, 96, 99
- Fox, Charles, 23. Sir Stephen, 113, 151, 167, 173, 175, 177, 186, 194, 203, 213
- Foy, John, 145
- Francis, Alban, 187. Martha, 116, 142, 151, 161, 168, 175, 184, 192, 205
- Frankland, Gilbert, 129
- Frazier, Alexander, 83. Dr. Charles, 20
- French Players, 209
- Frowde, Philip, Esq. 20, 161
- Furlong, Capt. Edward, 110, 113, 150
- Gachen, John, 195, 212
- Galenberti, Signor, 198
- Galley, Mark Antonio, 151



- Gargrave, Robert, 16  
 Garrett, Charles, 123. Philip, 32  
 Gaseoigne, Sir Bernard, 138, 141  
 Gauntlet, John, 17  
 Geddes, William, 155  
 Gelling, Francis, 11  
 Gennari, Benedicto, 31, 175, 209  
 Geoghegan, James, 19  
 Gerard, Fitton, 133. Sir Gilbert, 17  
 Gibbon, Mary, 168  
 Gibbons, Richard, 203  
 Gibson, John, 117  
 Gifford, Bishop, 205. Capt. 95. Edmund, 95. Hester, 118  
 Gill, Peter, 19  
 Glanvill, Benjamin, 13  
 Glasecock, Sir William, 145, 158, 166, 172, 183, 192, 201  
 Goddard, Thomas, 162, 163  
 Godfrey, Francis, 139. Katherine, 156  
 Godolphin, Lord, 155, 163, 174, 197, 198, 207, 209. Sir William, 197. Mrs. 85  
 Gold, Anthony, 112. Richard, 79  
 Goodall, Mark, 34  
 Goodenough, Richard, 109, 110  
 Goodwin, Anne, 126, 185, 190, 206. Sir John, 206. Thomas, 112. Dean, 143  
 Gordon, John, 208  
 Gordon, Dr. John, 128  
 Gore, Weston, 116  
 Goring, Percy, 135  
 Gormley, Paul, 25, 30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 38, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 54, 58  
 Gostling, William, 87  
 Gould, Elizabeth, 192  
 Goulding, Anne, 129  
 Gove, Edward, 194  
 Grace, Colonel, 164  
 Grafton, Duke of, 83, 107, 121, 134, 165, 211  
 Graham, James, 79, 85, 97, 101, 102, 144.  
 John, 83. Richard, 33, 34, 35, 38, 40, 78, 109, 112, 130, 139  
 Graham, James, 103, 118, 122, 123, 125, 131, 145. Richard, 47, 129  
 de Grammont, Count, 207  
 Grana, Marquis of, 53  
 Granara, John Austin, 207  
 de Grange, Claudius, 125  
 Grantham, Captain, 6  
 Gratiano, Domenico, 9  
 Gray, James, 70. Samuel, 108  
 Greaves, Sackville, 130  
 Green, William, 3, 11, 14, 15, 23. Mr. 86  
 Greenham, James, 176, 206  
 Greeting, Joyce, widow of Thomas, 186, 205  
 Greenville, Bernard, 102, 119, 127, 168, 173, 184, 194, 200, 209. Sir Richard, 200  
 Gregory, Oliver, 54  
 Grey, Ford Lord, 89, 92, 111, 116  
 Griffin, Edward, 34  
 Grossi, Gioffray, 161  
 Grumball, Mr. 191  
 Grymes, William, 117, 122, 145, 160, 178, 186, 209  
 Guerry, Peter, 192  
 Guillim, Isabella, 27, 31, 194, 201. Capt. John, 172. Samuel, 207, 208  
 Guillims, Lewis Maria, 56, 70, 85, 88, 96, 102, 108, 115, 118, 126, 134, 140, 145, 151, 159, 167, 172, 182, 189, 211  
 Gurle, Joyce, Leonard, and William, 121  
 Guy, Elizabeth, 129. Henry, 1, 2, 20, 213  
 Gwynne, Ellinor, 109, 117, 167, 177. Francis, 177  
 Gyles, Daniel, 29  
 Hales, Major John, 95. Col. John, 202  
 Haley, Joseph, 193, 198



- Hall, John, 176. Mr. 130. Robert, 131.  
 Richard, 79. Thomas, 129
- Halse, Richard, 89, 94, 100, 105, 110, 120,  
 128, 137, 141, 150, 157, 166, 171, 182,  
 190, 201
- Halsted, Abraham, 17
- Hamilton, Lady, 177. Anthony, 104. Lord  
 Charles, 162. Dame Elizabeth, 8, 13, 15,  
 17, 23, 26, 32, 42, 55, 75, 161. Col.  
 Richard, 116. Samuel 101. Capt. Thomas  
 123
- Hanbury, Lucy, 193
- Hand, Thomas, 196
- Hankorne, Samuel, 5
- Hanses, Charles, 101
- Hanson, John, 60. Millicent, 5, 6, 13, 24
- Harbord, William, 129
- Harcourt, the Jesuit, 9. Simon, 186  
 ——, alias Harrison, William, 152
- Harding, Mrs. Honora, 71, 96
- Hardisty, John, 13
- Harleston, Dame Susanna, 79
- Harlow, Henry, 168
- Harman, Mary, 93
- Harriman, Francis, 164
- Harris, Rene, 144, 169, 180, 196
- Harrison, Thomas, 123. *See* Harcourt
- Hartopp, John, 56
- Harvey, Sir Eliab, 75, 87, 104, 116, 125,  
 131, 159, 196
- Hastings, Lieut.-Col. Ferd., 150. Captain  
 George, 107
- Hayland, William, 142
- Hawkins, Dr. Francis, 57
- Hawes, Dorothy, 124
- Hawley, Captain, 63, 142
- Hay, George, 145. Dame Grace, 71. Peter, 15
- Hayes, George, 148
- Haynes, Andrew, 146. Brian, 35, 37, 39,  
 40, 42, 45, 47, 50, 51, 52, 55, 56, 58, 59,  
 60, 64, 66, 67. Thomas, 92
- Hayter, Thomas, 99
- Hayward, John, 144, 154
- Head, James, 76
- Heathley, Mary, 11
- Hebdon, John, 84, 89
- Hedges, Charles, 191
- Henrietta, Princess, 30, 37, 47, 52, 70, 76,  
 79, 84, 89, 94, 100
- Herbert, Admiral, 133
- Herne, Benjamin, 9, 46, 49, 52. Samuel,  
 86, 96
- Hesletine, Thomas, 17, 33
- Hesse, Landgrave of, 27
- Hetherington, William, 24
- Hewer, William, 22, 36, 109, 149
- Hewitt, Anne, 95. John 83. Roger, 177,  
 188, 203, 208
- Heyford, Lieut. Anthony, 27
- Heynes, 36
- Heysenbuttell, John, 154, 163
- Hill, Robert, 108
- Hills, Henry, 155, 179
- Hinton, Dame Lydia, 67, 71, 117, 129
- Hoare, James, 140
- Hodges, George, 9, 19
- Holder, Nicholas, 32
- Holderne-s, Conyers Earl of, 203
- Holland, Col. Thomas, 17, 27, 42, 58, 74,  
 86, 111, 159
- Hollingsworth, Philip, 157, 194
- le Holsteque, Augustus, 143
- Holt, Lieut. Henry, 88
- Holtby alias Brinknell, Mary, 181
- Hope, Ralph, 127
- Hornby, Nathaniel, 67, 77, 82
- Horner, Frances, 93
- Horsdeznell, Henry, 84, 173, 179
- Horsley, Thomas, 44, 54, 61, 66, 74, 83,  
 110, 115
- House, Freeman, 164
- How, Mr. 17



- Howard, Bernard, 43, 109, 118, 125. Edward, 91, 110, 119, 136, 150, 156, 167, 172, 182, 191, 201, 211. Henry, 105. Capt. Philip, 47, 57, 89, 94, 95, 96, 104, 108, 114, 120, 128, 138, 140, 145, 156, 167, 170, 179, 180, 188, 194. Sir Phillip, 127. Sir Robert, 1. Thomas, 52, 101, 111, 124, 135, 158, 181, 185, 200. Col. Thomas, 28, 32, 131. William Lord, of Esterick, 115, 120, 137. Lord, of Worsop, 197. Lord, of Ethingham, 38, 46, 55, 60, 72. Lord Cardinal, 191. Howell, Jonathan, 82, 123. William, 16, 28, 137. Dr. William, 88. Hudson, Henry, 14. Capt. Jeffrey, 14, 28. Hughe, Thomas, 5, 9, 13, 191. Hume, Capt. George, 35. Humfres, Thomas, 206. Humphrys, Robert, 66. Thomas, 118. Hungate, William, 109. Hunson, Robert Lord, 106. Thomas Lord, 113. Hunt, John, 41. Huntingdon, Major, 7. Hunwick, Francis, 143. Hurt, Christopher, 18. Hussey, Capt. Thomas, 106, 110, 111. Hutchinson, Richard, 181, 191, 212, 213. Hutton, Penelope, 71. Hyron, John, 93. Innis, Alexander, 130. Major John, 162. Irish Establishment, 64, 85. Irish, John, 92. Ironmonger, Katherine, 117, 124, 143, 151, 161, 166, 172, 182, 192, 204. Uriah, 101. Iverson, Thomas, 106. Ivey, Edward, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 56, 59, 60, 64, 66, 67. Jackson, Leonard, 144. Mary, 102, 110. James, Anne, 163. Elizabeth, 197. Hugh, 154. Sir John, 5, 7. Jervis, Richard, 11, 14, 15. Jefferys, Sir George, 56. Susanna, widow of Col. Herbert, 159, 168, 176, 184, 193, 201. Jenkins, Alexander, 5. Jenkins, 21. Jenkyns, Sir Lionel, 47, 87. Jennings, James, 107. Richard, 156, 173, 193. Sir William, 44, 54, 61, 66, 82, 122, 125, 207. John, William, 23. Johnson, Martin, 101. Matthew, 47. Mr. 68, 72, 73. Sir Nathaniel, 75, 76. Nicholas, 82. Richard, 146. Jollyvert, Evart, 22. Jones, Frances, 17, 40. Hugh, 17. Major John, 212. Roger, 116, 133, 206. Sir William, 9. Joy, Samuel, 143. Juliers, Duke of, 118. Jury, Thomas, 116, 125, 170. Justus, Sieur, 71. Kulson, Dr. John, 74. Keeling, Josiah, 76. Kelsey, Henry, 53. Kenaston, Francis, 82, 102, 109, 137, 152, 187. Kendrick, Samuel, 63. Kennedy, Sir James, 110. Kent, John, 88, 97, 98, 106, 108, 114, 120, 127, 136, 141, 149, 157, 166, 171, 181, 190, 201. Richard, 89, 92, 118. Kenyon, Reger, 133. Key, Simon Samuel, 16. Killigrew, Charles, 34. Mr. Henry, 6, 8, 9, 10, 13, 19, 25, 26, 30, 35, 37, 42, 46, 51, 55, 58, 107, 117, 125, 159, 162, 178,



- 192, 195, 207, 209, 213. Thomas, 70.  
 William, 24, 42
- Klug, Alice, 207. Matthew, 177, 181, 195,  
 199, 211. Rebecca, 39, 117, 119, 132.
- Thomas, 11, 14, 23, 29, 32, 45, 56, 61, 68,  
 75, 79, 89, 94, 98, 100, 111, 127, 147,  
 148, 153, 161, 166, 174, 184, 207
- Kingdom, Lemuel, 2
- Kingsale, Almarick, Baron, 85, 101, 119
- Kingsmill, Henry, 121, 164, 193
- Kingwell, Col. Morrice, 17, 23, 34, 41, 46,  
 52, 56, 68, 75, 79, 84, 87, 93, 96, 98, 109,  
 118, 136, 153, 167, 183, 205
- Kirk, Mary, 9, 10, 15, 19, 21, 25, 28, 33,  
 40, 44, 50, 65, 77, 99, 111, 118, 128,  
 143, 174, 183, 192, 204, 212. Colonel, 113
- Kirkby, Colonel, 6, 11, 24. Mary, 203
- Kitson, Thomas, 106
- Knatchbull, Thomas, 54
- Knibb, Mr. 53
- de Knight, Franciso, 88
- Knight, Jane, 93. John, sen. 70, 90, 91,  
 92. John, jun. 70. John, chirurgeon,  
 13, 15. Mr. William, 20
- Knocks, Thomas, 9
- 
- La Foire, 190
- Labourne, *as* Leybourne
- Lacy, John, 31. Col. Percy, 58
- Lamb, Patrick, 150
- Lamont, Archibald, 8
- Lane, John, 9
- Langford, Frances, 146, 180, 185, 205. Samuel, 125, 126, 152, 206
- Langhorne, Anne, relict of Major-Gen. 3,  
 10, 14, 17, 23, 31, 41
- Langston, Capt. Thomas, 42
- Lanier, Sir John, 107, 111
- Larkyn, George, 213
- Latus, Katherine, 179  
 CAMD. SOC.
- Lauresten, Simon, 41
- Lavary, Arthur, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173,  
 195, 212. Joan, 136
- Lavoy, Dennis, 97
- Lawrence, Andrew, 109
- Lawson, Francis, 144. Elizabeth, dau. of  
 Sir John, 100, 102
- Lea, Thomas, 2, 80, 81, 86, 88, 90, 92, 93,  
 98, 100, 101, 102
- Leach, Sir Simon, 117
- Leader, Mr. 84
- Leanes, Anne, 93
- Leece, James, 188
- Lee, Godfrey, 192. John, 149, 185
- Legate, Henry, 5
- Legg, Col. —— 171. Col. John, 193. Capt.  
 William, 39, 46, 61, 67, 75, 88, 89, 90,  
 102, 103. Major William, 107. Col. William,  
 116, 121, 125, 126, 173, 206. William,  
 Esq. 63. William, 27, 105
- Leighton, Baldwin, 117
- Lenthall, Dame Elizabeth, 10, 25, 28, 30,  
 34, 40, 41, 55, 60, 66, 71, 74, 78, 88,  
 174, 189, 211
- Lesley, Sir James, 27
- Le Strange, Roger, 42, 206
- Leveson, Richard, Esq. 109
- Levinz, Robert, 161
- Lewis, William, 25, 37, 39, 40, 44, 46, 50,  
 51, 55, 59
- Leybourne, Bishop, 162, 166, 172, 184, 188,  
 190, 202
- Leybourne, Charles, 145, 152, 153, 156, 157,  
 162, 176
- Lichfield, Countess of, 18, 20, 87, 91, 96,  
 97, 99
- Lightfoot, Dr. Robert, 128
- Lindsey, Earl of, 58, 61, 105
- Lockyer, Thomas, 112, 185
- London, Bishop of, 16, 52, 81
- Liteott, Sir John, 151



- Littlefield, Mr. 122  
 Lobb, Richard, 187  
 Longworth, Peter, 3  
 Loup, Eliz. 119, 125, 130, 137, 147, 151, 160,  
     166, 172, 175, 181, 187, 192, 204, 206  
 Lovell, William, 170  
 Lovelace, Lord, 137  
 Loving, John, 54  
 Lowin, Henry, 58, 61  
 Lowndes, Wondover, 22, 57, 59, 102, 103,  
     115, 122. William, 178  
 Loyd, or Lloyd, Anne, 17, 20, 46, 105, 205,  
     Capt. David, 163, 165, 178, 186, 196, 203,  
     212. David, 126. Ellis, 156. John, 5,  
     117. Sir Philip, 124. William, 23, 8  
 Lucas, Charles, Lord, 131, 139, 151, 162,  
     175, 185, 194, 204. Lady Penelope, 212,  
     Capt. Robert, 207  
 Lucia, Rebecca, 170  
 Lugger, Nathaniel, 17  
 Lunley, Henry, 108. Richard, Lord, 111,  
     147, 151  
 Lumden, Alexander, 4  
 Lundie, Capt. Robert, 76  
 Lunsford, Dame Margaret, 120, 151, 186  
 Luttrell, Capt. Simon, 113  
 Lynch, Peter, 25. Sir Thomas, 2  
 Lynd, Venables, 142  
 Lyndon, Richard, 71  
 Lyttcott, John, 120
- Macarty, Lady Arabella, 12, 45, 159, 168,  
     177, 185, 193, 202. Charles, 177. Col.  
     Justin, 15, 104. Owen, 22  
 Mac Cordan, George, 25  
 Mac Craiken, Lieut. James, 102  
 Mac Donnell, Hannah, 165, 171, 181, 189,  
     200, 210. Randal, 58. Colonel, 15  
 Mac Elligot, Roger, 110  
 Mac Guire, Cornelius, 20, 53, 33
- Mackennah, Colonel, 15  
 Mac Kenzey, Capt. Mordo, 131  
 Macnamarra, Dennis, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44,  
     46, 49, 50, 51, 55, 59. John, 14, 22, 35,  
     37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 53, 57,  
     59, 60, 64, 66, 69  
 Mac Nathan, Alexander, 19. Colonel, 32,  
     49, 51, 65  
 Macy, George, 82, 123, 136  
 Madge, Elizabeth, 112, 117, 127, 131, 139.  
     Sarah, dau. of Humphrey, 151, 167, 174,  
     183, 205  
 Magennis, Arthur, 161, 212  
 Magwin, Patrick, 124, 130, 143, 161, 173,  
     195, 212  
 Madex, Philip, 195  
 Man, William, 78  
 Manchester, Countess of, 83  
 Mandeville, Lieut. 23  
 Manley, Robert, 88  
 Manning, Leonard, 7, 24, 80  
 Mansell, Barbara, 129  
 Mareschall, Anne Countess of, 90, 91, 93, 98,  
     103, 105, 110, 121, 130, 143, 144, 155,  
     160, 162, 168, 173, 180  
 Markham, Major George, 93  
 Marshall, John, 146. Margaret, 71, 97.  
     William, 19  
 Martin, Edward, 13, 16, 17. Elizabeth,  
     112, 118, 123, 132. John, 147. William,  
     211  
 Martinash, John, 152  
 Martyr, John, 206  
 Massall, Charles, 7  
 Master, Richard, 78  
 Masters, Edward, 17  
 Mather, Ellinor, widow of Capt. Willian,  
     103, 108, 115, 122, 129, 147, 155, 158,  
     165, 172, 185, 194, 204, 213  
 Mathews, Anthony, 131, 142, 150, 169, 171,  
     182, 191, 197. Austen, 169, 183, 197



- Matthews, Capt. George, 112  
 Maugridge, John, 177. Major John, 188  
 Mawgridge, Sarah, 193  
 Mawson, John, 166, 190  
 Maxwell, Capt. Thomas, 56, 93, 104, 110  
 Maynard, Lord, 168, 174, 185, 195, 204  
 Mazarene, Duchess of, 151, 157, 166, 171,  
     182, 189, 200, 211  
 Meadows, Sir Philip, 70  
 Mead, John 118  
 Mearne, Anne, widow of Samuel, 98.  
     Charles, 122  
 Meek, Anthony, 6, 18, 41, 59, 80, 88, 90  
 Mees, George, 190  
 Menzies, James, 197, 208  
 Messinger, George, 109, 116, 119, 126, 136,  
     141, 148  
 Methwold, Thomas, 10, 16, 55, 60, 72  
 Mew, Richard, 106  
 Middleton, Elizabeth, widow of Dr. Wm.  
     82, 120, 145, 175. Earl of, 153. Martha,  
     Countess dowager, 123. William, 103,  
     189. Lieut.-Col. Wm. 163, 186, 195.  
     Mrs. 152, 165, 183  
 Milburne, Thomas, 213  
 Miles, Gideon, 205  
 Miller, John, 112. Richard, 164  
 Mills, Francis, 11  
 Milton, Anne, 34  
 Milward, Thomas, 27  
 Mitchell, Capt. Doyley, 145. Mary, 170, 178,  
     187, 198, 205. Thomas, 128  
 Moncreif, Capt. James, 177  
 Monmouth, Duke of, 23, 106, 108 *bis*, 110,  
     111, 151. The counterfeit, 150  
 Moody, Anne, 47, 88, 154, 176, 194  
 Moor, Thomas, 44  
 Moore, Garrett, 96  
 Moorhouse, John, 69  
 Moorland, Sir Samuel, 91, 112, 173  
 Morais, Jasper, 213  
 Mordington, James Lord, 46, 169  
 Morey, Nicholas, 138  
 Morer, Morice, 27, 76, 78  
 Morgan, William, a priest, 3, 52  
 Morley, 36  
 Morocco, Emperor of, 49, 54, 55, 61, 65  
 Morrice, Capt. Robert, 3  
 Morris, David, 15, 66, 71, 74, 78, 80, 84,  
     88, 98, 98. Capt. William, 71, 125.  
     Lieut. William, 109  
 Morrison, Margueret, widow of Dr. Robert,  
     86, 99, 141, 151, 171, 181, 206. Mary,  
     131, 197. Dr. Robert, 45, 57, 71  
 Mountstevens, John, 79  
 Mowat, Sir William, 120  
 Mowbray, Lawrence, 6, 7, 10, 12, 15, 17,  
     21, 25, 26, 30, 32, 40, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55,  
     57, 59  
 Moyer, John, 26, 38  
 Mudge, Sarah, 192  
 Mulay Hamet, 92  
 Mules, Richard, 19  
 Mullet, William, 72  
 Murphy, Cornelius, 93. Edward, 26, 28,  
     30, 31, 33, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41, 45, 46, 50,  
     51, 55, 59. George, 36, 37, 39, 40, 41,  
     45, 46, 50, 51, 55, 59. James, 29. Owen,  
     29, 38  
 Murray, Lord Charles, 104. Sir Charles,  
     127  
 Musters, Sir John, 167  
 Nalson, Dr. John,  
 Nangle, Thomas, 129  
 Napier, Margaret Baroness, 152, 157, 184,  
     193, 202. Rupert, 76  
 Nash, Lieut. John, 76, 142, 168  
 Neal, Sir William, 169, 198  
 Neale, Sir Paul, 5, 9, 13, 16, 20. Thomas,  
     120



- Needler, John, 143  
 Nelby, Capt. Charles, 107  
 Nelthorpe, Richard, 110  
 Neville, Alice, 46, 58, 59, 60, 61, 64, 65,  
     67, 68, 70, 71, 74, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79,  
     Mary, 119, 129, 136, 141, 157, 167, 172,  
     183, 191, 202. Sophia, 119, 129, 136,  
     141, 157, 167, 172, 183, 191, 202. William,  
     114. Col. William, 119. *Sic* Paine  
 Newborough, Duke of, 16  
 Newburgh, Anne Countess of, 71, 79, 89, 100,  
     104, 114, 127, 131, 141, 152, 161, 161,  
     171, 175, 182, 190, 192, 203. Lord, 109  
 Nicholas, Oliver, 101  
 Nicholls, John, 14  
 Nicholson, Francis, 61, 91, 99. Capt. Francis,  
     139  
 Nisbett, Lieut. Robert, 11  
 Noble, James, 180  
 Nolan, Capt. James, 209  
 Norman, Francis, 210  
 Normansell, Richard, 58, 83  
 Norris, John, 132  
 North, Robert, 67  
 Northumberland, Duke of, 66  
 Nottingham, Daniel Earl of, 116, 118
- Oates, Dr. Titus, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
     12, 13, 14, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25,  
     26, 28, 30, 31, 34, 35, 37, 101  
 O'Connor, Capt. Hugh, 1-4  
 Offley, Sarah, 28  
 Ogleby, Major, 29  
 Oglethorpe, Colonel, 1, 53. Ellen, 44, 50,  
     55, 60, 64, 70, 74, 77, 78, 80, 84, 89, 94,  
     98. Sutton, 60, 70, 125  
 O'Hanlan, Hugh, 30, 31, 33  
 O'Neale, 11. Phelim, 30  
 O'Neill, Henry, 31. Capt. John, 134,  
     142, 168
- Oneby, Thomas, 133  
 O'Quire, Brian, 30  
 Orby, Henrietta, 10, 15, 27, 51, 74  
 Osborne, William, 9. Mr. 158  
 Oxford, Earl of, 106, 116, 127, 129, 212.  
     Bishop of, 77
- Packer, Philip, 122  
 Paine, alias Nevil, Ursula, 82, 84  
 Pangale de Lascavie, Meletio, 164  
 Parkhurst, Henry, 39  
 Park, Nicholas, 154  
 Parker, Samuel, 57  
 Parma, Prince of, 27  
 Paronaxia, Archbishop of, 164  
 Parry, Simon, 61, 64, 78  
 Paulett, Sir John,  
 Pauseott, alias Jansennis, Giles, 90  
 Payler, Frances, 165, 175, 178  
 Payne, Alice, 51, 61. Ursula, 82  
 Peacock, Mary, widow of Henry, 124, 138,  
     142. Teresa, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 42, 45,  
     47, 49, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 60, 64, 66,  
     68, 71, 72, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83,  
     84, 86, 87, 89, 90  
 Poad, Duell, 72  
 Pearse, George, 137. James, 29, 147  
 Peckham, Thomas, 77  
 Pelling, John, 118  
 Pembroke, Countess of, 48. Thomas Earl  
     of, 113  
 Pendrell, Agatha, 85. Anne, 29, 72, 121.  
     Bridget, 79, 158. Elizabeth, 158. Ellinor,  
     137. Francis, 138. Humphry, 24, 45,  
     78, 96, 144, 159, 171. Jane, 72, 79,  
     85, 101, 121. John, 158. Katherine,  
     79, 158. Mary, 45, 121. Simon, 66,  
     92. Thomas, 92. William, 143, 169.  
 Wmifred, 122



- Penny, Christopher, 117, 163. Joan, widow of Christopher, 164, 189
- Penruddock, Thomas, 110
- Pepys, Samuel, 199
- Perkins, Edward, 121. John, 19
- de Perinant, Gratian, 16, 17, 21, 23, 42, 52, 59, 68, 91
- Petty, Sir William, 58
- Petre, Edward, 203. Father, 162
- Phelips, Agneta, wife of Robert, 112
- Phillips, Capt. Barent, 23. Thomas, 32. William, 84
- Philipps, Col. Robert, 29, 32, 119, 164
- Philpot, Mr. 176
- Pickesley, William, 196
- Pickhays, Agmondesham, 117. Anne, widow of Agmondesham, 91, 101. *See Ironmonger*
- Pilkington, Thomas, 83
- Pin, Rachael, 147
- Pitt, Moses, 31
- Plume, Dr. Thomas, 61, 123, 158, 175
- Plunkett, Oliver, 22. Dr. 30. Richard, 201
- Plymouth, Earl of, 25, 30, 38
- Poictvin, Francis, 27. John, 31, 34, 36, 37, 40, 42, 45, 50, 52, 56, 60, 186
- Poley, Edmund, 31, 41, 51
- Poole, Sir James, 3.
- Pope, Richard, 45. Mr. 127
- Porter, Sir Charles, 127. James, 130, 139, 169, 178, 190. Patrick, 165
- Porree, Capt. Henry, 208
- Portland, Earl of, 178
- Portsmouth, Duchess of, 4, 6, 8, 12, 18, 20, 42, 43, 48, 53
- Portugal, Queen Mother of, 37
- Postgate, alias Poskett, Nicholas, 3
- Poulett, Sir John, 6, 9, 11, 14, 17, 20, 22, 25, 28, 33, 38, 45, 47, 51, 55, 60, 65, 70, 76, 78, 80, 83
- Poultney, Sir William, 65
- Povey, David, 46, 49, 52, 56, 59. Thomas, 167, 174, 184, 193, 203
- Powell, Edward, 42. Jane, 19, 21. Morgan, 137. Richard, 187
- Pownall, Thomas, 104
- Poyntz, Francis, 55, 56, 57
- Pradier, Mr. 187
- Prance, Miles, 22, 206
- Prescott, Mr. 86
- Preston, Lord, 213
- Pretty, Peter, 99
- Price, James, 180
- Prideaux, Ellinor, widow of Col. Wm. 157. Hellen, 92, 111, 132, 138, 142, 149, 165, 172, 183, 192, 200. Peter, 19, 30, 36, 40, 46. Roger, 65
- Priestman, Capt. Henry, 161
- Prince, alias Lacy, alias Ellis, Richard, 9, 10
- Prior, Lawrence, 79
- Prynn, Capt. Nicholas, 3
- Pryor, Samuel, 60, 64
- Purcell, Henry, 58, 121. James, 108
- Pyle, Serjeant, 130
- Pym, Capt. John, 157
- Quiellin, Frances, 160, 162, 179
- Radcliffe, Lady Mary, 173, 180. *See Tudor*
- Radford, John, 196
- Radnor, Letitia Isabella Countess dowager of, 116
- Ramsey, Alexander, 91. Gilbert, 201. Major Robert, 102
- Randolph, Edward, 87, 115, 117, 154
- Rawlinson, Thomas, 156, 169, 185
- Rawson, Joseph, 119
- Rayer, William, 15
- Raymond, Thomas, 136
- Read, Capt. James, 120, 145, 176



- Scudamore, John, 168. Magdalen, 111, 115, 118, 121, 129, 142, 151, 168, 171, 184, 193, 204  
 Sedmore, Abraham, 16  
 Segar, Anthony, 22, 145, 167, 173, 181, 189, 199, 204, 210. Charles, 116  
 Seignour, Robert, 61  
 Selkirk, Charles Earl of, 213  
 Semple, —— 116  
 Serjeant, John, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 19, 27, 31, 35, 37, 39, 41, 45, 47, 50, 52, 55, 57, 58, 60, 61, 66, 70, 71, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98  
 Seymour, Edward, 31, 41, 61, 134. Sir Edward, 100. Captain John, 132. Mrs. 13. Susanna, 197  
 Shrew, Sir James, 1, 59  
 Shaftesbury, Earl of, 36, 47, 86  
 Shaw, Charles, 111. William, 20, 29, 31, 43, 53, 62, 73, 81, 90, 100, 116, 149  
 Sheafe, John, 200. Samuel, 49  
 Sheeres, Humphry, 86, 91, 208  
 Sheldon, Dominick, 60, 129. Francis, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 92  
 Shelley, Charles, 149, 154, 160, 175  
 Sheppard, George, 132, 174. Fleetwood, 20, 36  
 Shish, Mr. 43  
 Shovell, Capt. Cloudesley, 133  
 Shute, Samuel, 83  
 Shuttleworth, John, 126  
 Silbretches, John, 179  
 Silson, Anthony, 152  
 Sidenham, Richard, 181  
 Sidney, Col. Henry, 114. Henry, Esq. 121, 122, 129, 136, 140, 148, 156, 165, 170, 181, 189, 200. Mr. 137  
 Siliard, a priest, 7. See Sullyard  
 Sillary, Chev. de, 192  
 de Silvara, Baron, 167  
 Silver, Thomas, 50, 95, 103, 124, 150, 177, 187, 194  
 Simons, Benjamin, 142  
 Simpson, Elizabeth, relict of John, 28, 56, 71, 76, 92, 95, 105, 122, 132, 139, 146, 150, 160, 166, 173, 182, 190, 201. Mary, 11, 21, 27, 40, 54, 64. Thomas, 178  
 Sinnott, John, 208  
 Siston, Edward, 41  
 Sizer, Roger, 104  
 Skinner, Benjamin, 202. John, 107, 120. Margaret, 204  
 Slater, James, 44  
 Sleeman, Richard, 92, 95  
 Slingsby, Lieut. Charles, 75. Maj.-Gen. 171  
 Smeaton, Thomas, 157, 167, 172, 181, 190, 200, 210  
 Smith, Anne, 98. Bishop, 208. Francis, 119. John, 12, 33, 36, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 45, 46, 47, 50, 51, 55, 57, 58, 61, 65, 68, 147. John, the counterfeit Duke of Monmouth, 150. Patrick, 169. Robert, 121. Simon, 95. William, 9, 13, 14, 18, 21, 35, 85. Mr. 84  
 Snares, Hillario, 14  
 Snow, William, 147  
 Southall, William, 3  
 Southcott, Dame Katherine, 208  
 Southesk, Anne Countess of, 126, 168  
 Sowle, Andrew, 213  
 Sparrow, Jane, 11  
 Speake, George, 16  
 Spence, Gilbert, 7  
 Spencer, Robert Lord, 169  
 Spendlove, Francis, 144  
 Spittle, Elizabeth, 200  
 Splice, Thomas, 150  
 Squibb, Robert, 100, 177  
 Stafford, Lord, 24, 25, 26  
 Stanley, William, 209  
 Staples, John, 76, 107



- Stapleton, Sir Miles, 17 *bis*, 26, 32, 33  
 Stephens, Christiana, widow of John, 2, 102,  
     132. Robert, 11, 17, 23, 37, 52, 58, 66,  
     80, 92  
 Stephenson, Mr. 157  
 St. Alban's, Duke of, 113, 167, 175, 188, 195,  
     197 *bis*, 203, 208, 211, 212  
 Sterne, George, 186  
 Stevens, John, 189, 202  
 de St. Ange, Anthony, 161  
 St. John, Capt. Thomas, 121  
 Stockton, William, 78, 88  
 Stokes, George, 134, 139, 141, 142, 145,  
     148, 149, 150, 152. John, 132  
 Storer, Daniel, 65  
 Storey, William, 178  
 Stracey, Richard, 36  
 Street, George, 75  
 Strickland, Sir Roger, 105  
 Strutt, Francis, 56, 82  
 Sturtton, Michael, 19  
 Stuart, Colonel William, 210  
 Stubbs, Charles, 108  
 Sullivan, Father, 161  
 Sullyard, William, 16. *See* Siliard  
 Sunderland, Earl of, 28, 157. Countess  
     of, 17, 23, 29, 34, 51, 58, 70, 77, 102, 111  
 de Sureis, John, 209  
 Sussex, Countess of, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99  
 Swan, Cecilia, 95. John, 170. Robert, 112  
 Swanton, Lawrence, 153
- Talbot, Capt. James, 61, 74, 83, 89, 115.  
     Mr. John, 100. Mark, Esq. 198  
 Tayler, John, 14, 178, 188, 212  
 Tayleur, William, 13  
 Taylor, Doctor, 12, 18, 20, 48, 53, 62, 63,  
     68, 69, 72, 73, 81. Sir Thomas, 125  
 Taylour, Charles, 111  
 Teeling, Thomas, 123
- Tempest, Lady, 14, 15, 17, 23  
 Temple, Sir John, 194  
 Terrick, Capt. Samuel, 61  
 Tetloe, Mary, 108, 116  
 Thomas, Lieut. Jenkins, 157. John, 121.  
     Magdalene, 127, 140, 157, 172, 189.  
     Margaret, widow of Jenkyn, 117. Mar-  
     gery, widow of Henry, 96. Mary, 101  
 Thompson, Robert, 64. William, 18  
 Thornbury, Timothy, 147  
 Thorneeton, Launcelet, 129. Margaret, 109  
 Thornhill, Dame Joan, 185, 202  
 Thorold, Anthony, 106. Sir Robert, 86, 94  
 Threaves, William, 6  
 Throgmorton, Mr. 170, 181. William, 189,  
     200  
 Thrupp, Rowland, 144  
 Tiffa, Major Zachary, 177  
 Tiller, John, 106  
 Timewell, Stephen, 129  
 Tinker, or Tinger, John, 92, 211  
 Tirwyte, John, Esq. 12  
 Tiveot, Lord, 168, 173, 182, 193, 203  
 Tomkins, John, 169  
 Tomleson, Joseph, 115  
 Tonge, Dr. Israel, 3, 5, 6, 9, 10, 11, 14, 19,  
     20, 22, 23, 39. John, 23  
 Topham, John, 20, 26, 28, 91. Richard, 83,  
     211  
 Towers, Mr. 52  
 Trant, Patrick, 89  
 Trapper, George, 61  
 Trelawny, Mary, 159, 161, 180, 185, 205  
 Trenchard, 34  
 Treslebois, Rabaigniers, 58  
 Trevor, Sir John, 104, 107, 110, 112, 114,  
     116, 129, 134, 141, 146, 156, 164, 173,  
     184, 189, 196, 207  
 Tripp, Charles, 115, 138, 163, 177. Kath-  
     rine, 138, 162, 177, 196  
 Trinder, John, 160, 163



- Trumball, Sir William, 153, 155  
 Trussell, Col. Edward, 58, 70, 71, 80, 119,  
     146, 168, 180, 188, 195, 203  
 Tubbing, Thomas, 151  
 Tucker, Elizabeth, widow of William, 98.  
     John, 191. Reginald, 150  
 Tudman, 21  
 Tudor, Lady Mary, 103, 105, 110, 130, 143,  
     144, 155, 160, 162, 168. *S. Redelius*  
 Turberville, Bryan, 138. Edward, 23, 24,  
     25, 26, 29, 35, 37, 39, 41, 57  
 Turner, Bryan, 84, 87, 95. Charles, 180.  
     Sir Edmund, 139, 146. Elizabeth, 3.  
     John, 50, 55  
 Tute, William, 11  
 Tyderleigh, Nathaniel, 212  
 Tyndall, John, 60, 61, 70, 74, 77, 80, 84,  
     90, 94, 95, 99, 102, 104, 114, 120, 128,  
     136, 141, 148, 157, 165, 171, 180  
 Tynt, Sir Hugh, 104, 117, 152  
 Tyrwhit, Capt. John, 51, 80, 137  
 Tyrone, Richard Earl of, 82  
 Tyrconnell, Earl of, 150, 195
- Ummant, William, 183, 185, 186, 205
- Vamere, Adrian, 174  
 Vanderstraten, George, 212  
 Varey, James, 44, 70  
 Vawdry, Edward, 113, 118, 122, 127, 149,  
     156, 162. Sir Edward, 157, 191, 198, 208  
 de Veile, Lewis, 176  
 de Veill, Compeirne, 116  
 Vernatti, 206  
 Vernon, James, 124. Dame Mary, 164, 208  
 Verrio, Antonio, 87, 88, 121, 124, 126,  
     128, 133, 157, 202  
 Vertmick, Anthony, 155  
 Vickrey, Elizabeth, 117, 129  
 CAMD. SOC.
- Vieque, Baron de, 19  
 Vile, Anne, 208  
 Villiers, Dame Barbara, 126. Sir Edward,  
     112  
 Vivian, Thomas, 65
- Wade, Nathaniel, 137  
 Wainsborough, Margaret, 30, 37, 47, 52,  
     61, 70, 76, 79, 84, 89, 94, 100  
 Wakefield, George, 15, 22  
 Waldron, Thomas, 187  
 Wales, Prince of, 207  
 Waller, Dr. 141. Major James, 123. John,  
     166  
 Wallcott, Thomas, 75  
 Walron, Henry, 18  
 Walsh, Capt. Lucas, 119  
 Walter, alias Thickness, Margaret, 44, 47,  
     75, 78, 80, 83, 84, 87, 89, 90, 101, 144,  
     155, 161, 171, 177, 182, 184, 200, 203.  
     Edmund, 94. Leonard,  
 Walton, Parry, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198,  
     206  
 Wandersford, William, 49, 85  
 Ward, Philip, 30, 49, 67, 118, 121. Thomas,  
     194  
 Ware, Robert, 157  
 Warner, John, 182, 186, 188, 190, 210  
 Warr, Richard, 112, 213  
 Warren, Christopher, 134  
 Warsop, Elizabeth, 175, 178  
 Watson, Mary, 103, 117, 122, 138, 151,  
     172, 185, 205. Samuel, 66. Robert, 76  
 Weaver, Mr. 120  
 Webb, Col. Edmund, 133. John, 177, 206.  
     Nowell, 206  
 Webber, John, 157  
 Webster, Mr. 160  
 Weedon, Thomas, 28  
 Weeks, William, 60



- Wekett, William, 98, 123, 192  
 Wentworth, Gen. 157  
 Werden, Col. Robert, 114, 122, 131. Major-  
   Gen., 2, 138, 152, 153, 165, 171, 183,  
   192, 203  
 West, John, 200  
 Westcombe, John, 121  
 Westley, Thomas, 25, 37  
 Wetwang, Dame Isabella, widow of Sir John,  
   153  
 Wharton, Henry, 107. Philip, 65, 75  
 Wheeler, Sir Francis, 103  
 Whitacre, 21  
 White, Andrew, Count D'Alby, 159. Henry,  
   12. John, 82. Joseph, 52. Robert, 152  
 Whitehouse, Richard, 45  
 Whitty, Patrick, 159  
 Whorwood, *sc.* Wortwood.  
 Wicherley, William, 120  
 Wickett, William, 77, 210  
 Widdrington, Jane, 41, 46, 60, 67, 77, 93.  
   Lord, 209  
 Wilcox, Dr. Charles, 64  
 Williams, Capt. John, 106, 170. Capt.  
   Thomas, . William, 15, 35  
 Williamson, Ralph, 89, 128  
 Willoughby, Lord, of Parham, 12, 21, 69,  
   92, 109  
 Willson, John, 16, 142  
 Wilmer, Randolph, 153  
 Wilson, Mary, 191  
 Winch, Richard, 142  
 Winchelsea, Hencage Earl of, 124  
 Winder, Peter, 16  
 Wingfield, Capt. George, 70, 87  
 Winter, Robert, 166  
 Wolstenholme, Thomas, 113  
 Wood, John, 133, 134. Katherine, widow  
   of Dr. Rob. 121  
 Woodward, Susanna, wife of Edward, 162,  
   166, 179, 194. Mr. 175  
 Werwood, Wortley, 40, 56  
 Wray, Sir Bourchier, 110, 176  
 Wright, John, 82. Mary, 208. Capt. Wil-  
   liam, 194  
 Wyatt, John, 74  
 Wyborne, Edward, 211  
 Wyndham, Cornet Hugh, 45, 46  
 Wynell, Lieut. John, 112  
 Wynne, Henry, 102, 151. Owen, 101, 151,  
   159, 165, 175, 199  
 Wyre, Florence, 38  
 Yates, Richard, 71, 84, 96, 99, 108, 123,  
   137, 151, 167, 841, 205  
 Yarburgh, Blagg, 100  
 Young, Robert, 109, 110. West, 212  
 Zeale, John, 25, 45, 47, 50, 51, 55, 59



## INDEX OF PLACES.

---

- Algiers, 72  
Alice Holt, 135, 200  
Amphill, 131  
Amsterdam, 56, 102, 127, 150  
Antego, 42  
Antwerp, 133
- Bagshot Park, 71, 79, 85, 89, 100, 102, 104,  
114, 118, 127, 131, 135, 141, 161, 171,  
190  
Barbadoes, 17, 34, 38, 48, 100, 126, 129,  
208  
Barbary, 99  
Bedfordshire, 72  
Belgrave, 208  
Bermudas, 139, 179  
Berwick, 132, 171, 205  
Bestwood Park, 167  
Blackwell, 28  
Boldrode Lodge, 174  
Boston, 145, 148, 154, 164  
Braserton, 17  
Brecon, 165  
Brecknock, 179  
Bridewell, 11, 21, 27, 51, 64  
Bridgewater, 113  
Bristol, 12, 110, 113, 116, 133, 144, 147,  
150  
Bruxelles, 52, 130  
Buckinghamshire, 13  
Buda, 149  
Bushey Park, 159
- Cadiz, 193  
Calais, 7, 190  
Cambridge, University of, 161  
Canterbury, 209  
Cardiff, 5  
Caribee Islands, 74, 83  
Carlisle, 125, 146  
Cheshire, 130  
Chester, 123  
Chichester, 131, 164  
China, 186  
Coventry, 127  
Cranbourne Chace, 45, 60, 80, 95, 115, 144,  
176, 212. Lodge, 23
- Dartmouth, 212  
Delamere, Forest of, 130  
Derby, 56  
Devon, 67, 206  
Dorset, 126  
Dover, 125  
Dublin, 67, 160  
Durham, 129
- Edmonton, 203  
Epping Forest, 135  
Exchequer, The, 36, 42, 43, 49, 53, 62, 73,  
86, 99, 105, 109, 111, 113, 114, 121, 125,  
131, 132, 138, 139, 140, 141, 146, 148,  
152, 153, 164, 180, 188  
Excise, The, 43  
Exeter, 109



- Flanders, 14, 15  
 Fleet, The, 152  
 Fort James, in America, 128  
 France, 53, 75, 87, 113, 122, 123, 135, 169  
 Gatehouse, 179  
 Germany, 128  
 Gloucester, 165, 176, 184  
 Gravesend, 105, 130  
 Gray's Inn, 150  
 Greenwich Park, 41, 64, 65, 122, 158, 175, 206  
 Guernsey, 177, 193  
 Haddam Hall Park, 185  
 Hague, The, 88, 163, 185  
 Hampshire, 101, 185  
 Hampton Court, 88, 89, 90, 178, 198. Park, 206  
 Harwich, 101, 102  
 Hereford, 56, 165, 179  
 Hertford, 98  
 Hesse, 27  
 Holland, 8, 56, 110, 163, 168, 173, 178, 186, 196, 211  
 Hounslow Heath, 107, 208  
 House of Commons, 20, 28, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 129, 134, 141, 143, 156, 164  
 Hull, Port of, 141  
 Hungary, 197  
 Hyde Park, 112, 199  
 Ilfracombe, 67  
 Ireland, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 41, 46, 48, 56, 59, 66, 70, 71, 87, 98, 127, 144, 150, 162, 181, 188, 191, 200, 203  
 Italy, 92  
 Jamaica, 3, 27, 52, 58, 74, 96, 112, 136, 153, 157, 161  
 James, St. 15, 49, 124, 156, 185, 202  
 Jersey, Island of, 176, 194  
 Kent, 81  
 Kingston upon Hull, 128  
 Lancaster, 67  
 Lancaster, Duchy of, 143, 157  
 Lees Park, Essex, 129  
 Leeward Islands, 16, 39, 83, 84, 86, 91, 94, 105, 116, 141  
 London, 5, 20, 52, 81, 84, 93, 109, 157, 187, 194. Port of, 118, 125, 131, 136, 138, 143, 146, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163  
 Lyme, Dorsetshire, 106, 139  
 Lynn, Port of, 161  
 Magdalene College, 19, 171, 175  
 Marshalsea Prison, 25  
 Maryland, 38, 72, 111  
 Massachusetts Bay, 84, 87  
 Mediterranean, The, 163  
 Mews, The, 180  
 Milford, Port of, 137  
 Mint, The, 13, 123, 124, 127, 136, 140, 150, 159, 165  
 Moline, 163  
 Monmouth, 165, 179  
 Morocco, 54  
 Netherlands, Spanish, 53  
 Nevis, 79, 108  
 Newcastle, 128  
 New England, 51, 115, 117, 122  
 New Forest, 7, 24, 80, 204  
 Newfoundland, 124  
 Newgate, 44, 132, 134, 141, 142, 144, 145, 148, 150, 152  
 Newmarket, 78, 127, 169  
 New Park, 17, 76, 131, 140, 154, 158



- New York, 88, 130, 195  
 North Stainbridge, 76  
 Nottinghamshire, 86
- Ostend, 62  
 Oxford, 20, 29, 193
- Pall Mall, The, 133, 136, 140, 142  
 Paris, 156, 162  
 Parma, 27  
 Paroama, 164  
 Pendennis, 103  
 Petworth, 131  
 Plymouth, 134  
 Plymouth, Port of, 147  
 Pontois, 175, 211  
 Poole, Port of, 153  
 Portsmouth, 21, 181  
 Portugal, 180  
 Presteyne, 179
- Radnor, 165  
 Rolls Chapel, The, 209  
 Rome, 173, 177, 197
- Rye House, The, 191
- St. Christopher's, 103, 112  
 St. James' Chapel, 111, 125, 126, 138  
 St. James' Convent, 156, 185  
 St. James' Garden, 121, 122, 128, 143, 202  
 St. James' House, 23  
 St. James' Park, 65, 82, 105, 116, 122, 128,  
     132, 134, 176, 178, 199, 206  
 St. Maloes, 200  
 Sandwich, 196  
 Scilly, Isle of, 44  
 Scotland, 46, 107, 157  
 Sherwood Forest, 142, 154  
 Southampton, 29, 147  
 Southwark Chapel, 183, 198, 207  
 Spanish Netherlands, 53
- Spitalfields, 186  
 Stafford, 26  
 Staffordshire, 11, 26  
 Stainbridge, North, 76  
 Staunton of Devon and Cornwall, 206  
 Stepney, 82  
 Swinley House, 145
- Tangier, 11, 16, 21, 22, 35, 65, 66, 88, 102,  
     104, 111, 124, 137, 157, 161, 169, 177  
 Taunton, 147  
 Temple, The, 160  
 Tennis Court, 156  
 Tettenham Park, 135  
 Tower, The, 21, 26, 30, 32, 34, 47, 57, 133, 198  
 Tower Hill, 187
- Up Park, 131
- Venetia, 66  
 Vienna, 187, 197, 208, 211  
 Virginia, 3, 44, 96, 112, 122, 142, 144, 159,  
     168, 176, 184, 193, 204, 208, 209
- Wales, 5, 123, 163  
 Waltham Forest, 58, 61, 75, 85, 87, 104,  
     116, 125, 131, 159, 196  
 Wapping, 124  
 West of England, 144, 145, 146, 153  
 West Indies, 78, 89  
 Westminster, 6, 32, 34, 47, 52, 81, 82, 124,  
     152, 186  
 Westminster Hall, 26  
 Whatton Chase, 131, 135  
 Whitehall, 5, 9, 11, 13, 16, 21, 22, 28, 39,  
     83, 87, 95, 115, 121, 122, 128, 136, 146,  
     152, 177, 196, 198, 206, 209  
 Whitehall Chapel, 144, 154, 155, 162, 169,  
     175, 179, 180, 182  
 White Ladies, 71  
 Wight, Isle of, 29, 130



- |  |                              |
|--|------------------------------|
| Winchester, 78, 93, 135, 180   | Worcester, 71, 78, 92        |
| Windsor, 6, 20, 24, 66, 78, 93, 125, 143,<br>177, 198, 200, 205, 212 | Yarmouth, Port of, 144, 147  |
| Windsor Castle, 31   | York, 12, 21, 32, 33, 47, 67 |
| Windsor Chapel, 144, 175, 179, 180                                   | Yorkshire, 7, 14, 17         |
| Windsor Forest, 23, 97, 103, 117, 123, 125,<br>127                   | Zealand, 110                 |
| Windsor Park, 79, 91, 95   | Zell, 208                    |



## INDEX OF MATTERS.

---

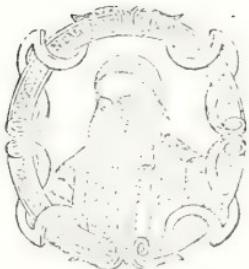
- Apprentices of London, dinner to, 102  
Atlas, printed by Moses Pitt, 31
- Baronets, lists of, 117, 123, 145  
——— Sir T. P. Blount sued for the cost  
of the dignity, 134
- Bibles, &c. sent to foreign plantations, 93,  
122, 161
- Books sold to the king, 105, 155, 158, 171,  
179
- Books encouraged:—  
**Dr. Howell's General Institution of  
History**, 88  
Anthems, with Symphonies, 98  
Sandford's Coronation, 106, 152  
The Treasury of Arithmeticke, 169, 175  
The Assurance of Abbey and Church  
Lands, 179;—*N. s. Atlas and Map.*  
Bucks presented to the city, 20
- Chairmen to King Charles, 117  
Chaplains sent to foreign plantations.—*See*  
in the Index of Places, *under* Antigua, Bar-  
bados, Jamaica, Leeward Islands, Mary-  
land, Nevis, New York, &c.
- City regiments, 5  
Clockwork, 53; clock for the Treasury cham-  
bers, 61; clock made by Sam. Watson, 66;  
for Whit-hall chapel, 182
- Coach for the Emperor of Morocco, 61
- Coffins of Charles II, 118
- Coiners and Clippers, 9, 56, 67, 75, 82, 123  
——— 124, 151, 155, 165, 173, 180
- Convent at St. James's, 157, 185
- Coronation fees, 105, 107;—*See* Books,
- Cross of Edward the Confessor, 111
- Decoy in St. James's Park, 82, 178
- Deer fetched from Germany, 208
- Dissenters, prosecution of, 98
- Falconers, red coats for, 58, 93
- Fires:—at St. James's, 50; in York-build 1624,  
95; Duke-street, 103; in St. James's-street  
and Park-place, 135; in Gray's Inn, 154
- Funerals, 37, 52, 65, 70, 83, 84, 85, 92, 110,  
143, 163, 177, 181, 189
- Gardens, at St. James's: *see* Index of Places.
- Guineas, value of, \$, 12, 43, 100, 114, 143,  
145, 163, 207
- Guns, 95
- Hawks, 41, 59
- Horse bought, 43
- Jesuits, 3, 9  
——— estates, 13, 56
- Letters emblazoned for ambassadors, 27, 46,  
49, 55, 64, 65



- Map of London and Westminster, 52  
 Midwife, pay of the Queen's, 198  
 Musick of the king's chapel, 149, 159  
 Negro ("black") bought by the king, 58  
 New-year's gifts, 130, 135, 154  
 Orange trees, 121  
 Organ in Westminster abbey, 121; in Whitehall chapel, 144, 163, 179, 180, 196; at Windsor, 180  
 Paintings at Windsor castle, 21, 123  
 Pall Mall in St. James's Park, 133, 136, 149, 192  
 Patent rolls transcribed, 163  
 Pictures cleaned, 124, 131, 162, 176, 198, 206  
 —— for Whitehall chapel, 175, 219  
 Players, the French, 13  
 Plays acted at court, 34, 93  
 Popish plot, 17, 22, *et seqq.*  
 Portraits of King James II, 153  
 Priests, Romish, convict, pp. 3 *et seqq. passim*,  
 —— transported to Scilly, 44  
 Printers, payments to, 153, 179, 213  
 Pump-work in Hyde Park, 112  
 Roots and Flowers, 57  
 Sarogeose wine, 15  
 Seals: made for Jamaica, 2, 153; for Barbados, 129; the Privy Seal, 142  
 Searchers of customs, 109, 125, 139, 157  
 Ship sunk at Blackwall, 28  
 Silk armour, 43  
 Slave, white boy sold for one, 142.—*See* Negro.  
 Speaker, allowance to the, 141, 164  
 Standard of the Earl of Argyle, 105  
 Stannary laws, 206  
 Tennis courts at Whitehall and Windsor, 125, 177  
 Volary in St. James's Park, 82, 178  
 Wards and Liveries, records of the court of, 186  
 Wedding of the Countesses of Sussex and Lichfield, 87, 91, 96, 97, 99 *et seq.* of the Lady Mary Tudor, 162  
 Westminster regiment, 6  
 Wool, illegally exported, 84, 211  
 Yacht, cost of, 43; the Monmouth, 94



THE  
CAMDEN  
SOCIETY,



FOR THE PUBLICATION OF

EARLY HISTORICAL AND LITERARY REMAINS.

---

At a General Meeting of the Camden Society held at the Freemasons' Tavern, Great Queen Street, Lincoln's Inn Fields, on Friday, the 2nd of May, 1851,

**THE LORD BRAYBROOKE, THE PRESIDENT, IN THE CHAIR,**

**T**HE President having opened the business of the Meeting,

The Secretary read the Report of the Council agreed upon at their meeting of the 16th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the Report of the Council be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Council for their services.

It was moved by Mr. Bruce, seconded by Mr. Collier, and resolved unanimously,

That this meeting desires to express its profound regret at the deprivation sustained by the Society in the death of Thomas Amyot, Esquire, its first Director, and wishes to convey to his Family its deep sympathy on their irreparable loss.

The Secretary then read the Report of the Auditors, agreed upon at their Meeting of the 29th of April, whereupon it was

Resolved, That the said Report be received and adopted, and that the Thanks of the Society be given to the Auditors for their services.

Thanks having been voted to the Treasurer, Secretary, the Local Secretaries, and the Editors of the Publications for the past year, the



distinguished Members—namely, THOMAS AMYOT, Esq. the first Director of the Society. The Council have recorded on their Minutes the very sincere respect and regard which they all entertained for their deceased colleague and fellow-labourer, and their sense of the zealous and valuable services which he rendered to the Society at its formation, and so long as the state of his health allowed. The Council feel that in so doing they only gave utterance to a sentiment shared by every Member of the Society.

The death of MR. AMYOT having occasioned a vacancy in the directorship, the Council, in pursuance of the authority vested in them by their laws, unanimously elected to that office MR. BRUCE, who during the many years in which he had acted as Treasurer of the Society, and by the works he had edited, had given the best possible proof of the interest he takes in its welfare.

The Council have added the following Gentlemen to the List of Local Secretaries,—

*Cambridge*.—WILLIAM M. CAMPION, Esq. Fellow of Queen's College.

*Gloucestershire*.—EDWARD DALTON, LL.D.

*Leicester*.—JOHN SIDNEY CROSSLEY, Esq.

And it would be happy to find other Gentlemen willing to undertake an office the labours of which are very trifling, while the advantages to the Society from the establishment of an increased number of such coadjutors would be very considerable.

The publications issued during the past year have been—

I. Wills and Inventories from the Registry of the Commissary of Bury St. Edmund's and the Archdeacon of Sudbury. Edited by SAMUEL TYMMS, Esq.

This volume has, we believe, been received with much satisfaction by the Members, not only as the first one illustrative of Testamentary Documents which has been issued by the Society, but also because it is looked on as an evidence that, if the time should ever arrive when the important documents of this valuable class now deposited at Doctors' Commons may be made available for the historical student, the Camden Society will be ready to use all the means at their disposal for giving them to the world.

II. Walter Mapes De Nugis Curialium. Edited by THOMAS WRIGHT, Esq.

A work of great curiosity and value, containing many facts and historical anecdotes relating to an early and very important period of our history.

III. The Pylgrymage of Sir Richard Geylforde to the Holy Land, A.D. 1506. From a copy believed to be unique, from the press of Richard Pynson. Edited by SIR HENRY ELLIS, K.H., Sec. S.A.

A curious work, upon a subject at all times of great interest.



The Council have added the following works to the List of Suggested Publications :—

I. A Collection of Letters of Queen Elizabeth, the Earls of Leycester and Burghley, and Secretary Walsingham, from the originals in the State Paper Office. To be edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq.

This collection of Documents, which was suggested by Mr. Adlard, is of great historical importance, and will form a supplement volume to the Leycester Correspondence, already edited by Mr. Bruce.

II. Early Treatises on the subject of the Advantage of having a Vernacular Translation of the Scriptures. To be edited by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, K.H., F.R.S. Keeper of the Manuscripts, British Museum.

The Council have reason to believe that the Tracts to be contained in this volume, the publication of which was suggested to them by SIR FREDERICK MADDEN, as soon as he had brought to a close his long and valuable labours on the Wyclifite version of the Holy Scriptures, will be found strikingly illustrative of the history of opinion in the important period to which they relate.

III. The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. To be edited by the VEN. ARCHDEACON HALE.

The learned Archdeacon of London having expressed his willingness to edit for the Camden Society this curious document, the Council readily embraced the offer, glad of the opportunity of securing the publication of so important a record under the editorial supervision of a gentleman so peculiarly fitted for the task.

In bringing to a close this account of their stewardship during the past year, the Council trust that the Society will see, both in the Works which have been issued to the Members, and in those which have been projected, not only that due regard has been paid to the important objects for which the Camden Society was originally instituted, but also unquestionable evidence of the service which it is by such publications daily rendering to historical students, and its consequent claim to be regarded as among the most useful and the most popular of the literary institutions of the country.

By order of the Council,

JOHN BRUCE, Director.

WILLIAM J. THOMS, Secretary.



# REPORT OF THE AUDITORS,

DATED APRIL 29, 1851.

WE, the Auditors appointed to audit the Accounts of the Camden Society, report to the Society, that the Treasurer has exhibited to us an account of the Receipts and Expenditure of the Society, from the 29th of April, 1850, to the 31st of March, 1851, and that we have examined the said accounts, with the vouchers relating thereto, and find the same to be correct and satisfactory.

And we further report, that the following is an Abstract of the Receipts and Expenditure during the period we have mentioned.

	<i>L. s. d.</i>	<i>L. s. d.</i>	
Balance of last year's account ....	127 2 1	Paid for the purchase of £20 13s. Three per Cent. Consols, invested for the benefit of the Society .....	20 0 0
Received on account of Members whose Subscriptions were in arrear at the last Audit .....	91 0 0	Paid for printing and paper of 1,000 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane and Queen Mary".....	124 11 9
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May, 1850 .....	548 1 0	The like for 1,000 copies of "Bury Wills" .....	193 18 8
The like on account of Subscriptions due 1st May next .....	26 0 0	The like for 1,000 copies of "Walter Mapes" .....	168 19 0
By compositions received from two Members .....	20 0 0	Paid for binding 800 copies "Chronicle of Queen Jane" .....	30 8 0
One year's dividend on £921 1s. 0d. 3 per Cent. Consols, standing in the names of the Trustees of the Society, deducting property-tax	26 16 10	The like for 50 copies of "Smith's Obituary" .....	1 18 0
		The like for 800 copies of "Bury Wills" .....	33 12 0
		The like for 25 copies of "Twysden on Parliament" .....	1 1 0
		The like for 800 copies of "Walter Mapes" .....	30 8 0
		Paid for Transcripts .....	12 9 0
		Paid for Wood Engravings .....	9 17 7
		Paid for delivery and transmission of 800 copies of "Chronicle of Queen Jane," "Bury Wills," and "Walter Mapes," with paper for wrappers, &c., .....	72 0 0
		Paid for Miscellaneous Printing, Reports, Circulars, &c.	11 8 6
		One year's payment for keeping Accounts and General Correspondence of the Society .....	52 10 0
		Paid for the expenses of last General Meeting .....	2 7 0
		Paid for postage, carriage of parcels, stationery, and other petty cash expenses .....	9 8 2
		Balance .....	104 3 4
	£838 19 11	£838 19 11	

And we, the Auditors, further state, that the Treasurer has reported to us, that over and above the present balance of £104 3s. 4d. there are outstanding various subscriptions of Foreign Members, of Members resident at a distance from London, &c. which the Treasurer sees no reason to doubt will shortly be received.

EDW. FOSS,  
EDWARD HAILSTONE, } Auditors.  
W. R. DRAKE,



# WORKS OF THE CAMDEN SOCIETY,

## AND ORDER OF THEIR PUBLICATION.

*For the Subscription of 1838-9.*

1. Restoration of King Edward IV.
2. Kyng Johan, by Bishop Bale.
3. Deposition of Richard II.
4. Plumpton Correspondence.
5. Anecdotes and Traditions.

*For 1839.*

6. Political Songs.
7. Hayward's Annals of Elizabeth.
8. Ecclesiastical Documents
9. Norden's Description of Essex.
10. Warkworth's Chronicle.
11. Kemp's Nine Daises Wonder.

*For 1840.*

12. The Egerton Papers.
13. Chronica Jocelini de Brakelonda.
14. Irish Narratives, 1641 and 1690.
15. Rishanger's Chronicle.

*For 1841.*

16. Poems of Walter Mapes.
17. Travels of Nicander Nucius.
18. Three Metrical Romances.
19. Diary of Dr. John Dee.

*For 1842.*

20. Apology for the Lollards.
21. Rutland Papers.
22. Diary of Bishop Cartwright.
23. Letters of Eminent Literary Men.
24. Proceedings against Dame Alice Kytelet.

*For 1843.*

25. Promptorium Parvulorum : Tom. I.
26. Suppression of the Monasteries.
27. Leycester Correspondence.

*For 1844.*

28. French Chronicle of London.
29. Polydore Vergil.
30. The Thornton Romances.
31. Verney's Notes of the Long Parliament.

*For 1845.*

32. Autobiography of Sir John Bramston.
33. Correspondence of James Duke of Perth.
34. Liber de Antiquis Legibus.
35. The Chronicle of Calais.

*For 1846.*

36. Polydore Vergil's History, Vol. I.
37. Italian Relation of England.
38. Church of Middleham.
39. The Camden Miscellany, Vol. I.

*For 1847.*

40. Life of Lord Grey of Wilton.
41. Diary of Walter Yonge, Esq.
42. Diary of Henry Machyn.

*For 1848.*

43. Visitation of Huntingdonshire.
44. Obituary of Richard Smyth.
45. Twysden on the Government of Ireland.

*For 1849.*

46. Chronicum Petroburgense.
47. Letters of Elizabeth and James VI.
48. Queen Jane and Queen Mary.



*For 1850.*

49. Bury Wills and Inventories.  
 50. Mapes de Nugis Curialium.  
 51. Pilgrimage of Sir R. Guylford.

*For 1851.*

52. Secret Services of Charles II. and James II.

*Works in the Press.*

- Promptorium Parvolorum: Tom. II. Edited by ALBERT WAY, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.  
 The Romance of Blonte of Oxford and Jehan of Dammartin. Edited by THOMAS  
 WRIGHT, Esq., M.A., F.S.A.  
 The Verney Papers. Edited by JOHN BRUCE, Esq., Treas. S.A.  
 The Household Roll of Richard Swinfield, Bishop of Hereford, 18 Ed. I. Edited  
 by the Rev. JOHN WEBB, M.A., F.S.A.  
 The Domesday of St. Paul's; a Description of the Manors belonging to the Church  
 of St. Paul's in London in the year 1222. Edited by the VEN. WILLIAM HALE,  
 M.A., Archdeacon of London.  
 The Camden Miscellany, Vol. II.

[*No Books are delivered until the Subscription for the Year has been paid.*]

---

The subscription of One Pound is due in advance on the 1st of May in every year, and is received by Messrs. Nichols, 25, Parliament Street, Westminster; or by the several Local Secretaries. New Members are admitted at the meetings of the Council, held on the first Wednesday in every Month. A Composition for future Subscriptions may be made by the payment of Ten pounds in addition to the Subscription of the current year. The Compositions have been funded in the Three per Cents. to an amount exceeding 940*l.*

May 15, 1851.

W. J. THOMS, Secretary.

العنوان







